Office of the Auditor General of Belize

Report of the Auditor General Report Statements

For the Years 2003/2004 & 2004/2005



OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

BELIZE



REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR GENERAL

On the Financial Statements Presented by the Accountant General For Financial Years

2003/2004 & 2004/2005



Belize.

No.

(In reply please quote above reference)

Office of The Auditor General
Third Floor
Diamond Building
Constitution Drive
Belmopan City
Belize, C.A.
P.O. Box 7
Tel. No. 822-0214 (Auditor General)

822-2850/822-0208 (General Office) Fax No. 501-822-1041

Fax No. 501-822-1041 30th September 2008

Honourable Dean O. Barrow

Prime Minister and Minister of Finance Office of the Prime Minister Sir Edney Cain Building Belmopan

Dear Prime Minister,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Report on the audit of the Financial Statements submitted by the Accountant General in respect of the years 2003/2004 and 2004/2005.

I shall be grateful if you would cause the report to be laid before the House of Representatives and the Senate in due course.

Respectfully Submitted,

Edmund A. Zuniga

Auditor General

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Report on Statements for 2003/2004 | 2 |
| Statement "A" Abstract Account of Revenue and Expenditure | 2 |
| Statement "B" Statement of Assets and Liabilities | 9 |
| Statement of Special Funds | 9 |
| Statement of Outstanding Loans | 11 |
| Statement of Advances | 19 |
| Statement of Deposits | 23 |
| Statement of Arrears of Revenue | 23 |
| Statement of Investments | 24 |
| Statement of Savings Bank | 25 |
| Statement "C" Detailed Statement of Actual Revenue and Expenditure | 26 |
| Statement "D" Statement of Public Debt | 45 |
| Statement "E" Statement of Losses and Write Off | 55 |
| Report on Statements for 2004/2005 | 56 |
| Statement "A" Abstract Account of Revenue and Expenditure | 56 |
| Statement "B" Statement of Assets and Liabilities | 61 |
| Statement of Special Funds | 61 |
| Statement of Outstanding Loans | 64 |
| Statement of Advances | 76 |
| Statement of Deposits | 80 |

| Statement of Arrears of Revenue | 81 |
|--|-----|
| Statement of Investments | 82 |
| Statement of Savings Bank | 83 |
| Statement "C" Detailed Statement of Actual Revenue and Expenditure | 84 |
| Statement "D" Statement of Public Debt | 114 |
| Statement "E" Statement of Losses and Write Off | 123 |

Introduction

I am pleased to present to the National Assembly the results of my audit of the accounts of the Government of Belize for the financial years 2003/2004 and 2004/2005. This report has been prepared for laying in the National Assembly in accordance with Section 120 (4) of the Constitution of Belize and Section 16 (1) of the Finance and Audit (Reform) Act No. 12 of 2005.

The below listed statements are required by statute:

- (a) An abstract by heads of revenue and expenditure for the financial year compared with the estimates:
- A statement of the assets and liabilities of the country at the close of the (b) financial year, including the balance in the Consolidated Revenue Fund;
- (c) A detailed statement by heads and subheads of revenue and expenditure for the financial year compared with the financial estimates;
- A statement of expenditure to, and the amount outstanding at, the end of the (d) financial year in respect of the public debt;
- A statement of all losses (including abandoned claims) of public moneys, (e) stamps, securities, stores or other property of the government written off during the financial year; and
- Such other statements as the National Assembly or the Public Accounts (f) Committee of the House of Representatives may from time to time require.

I have made notations relevant to the findings on each statement, as most queries submitted for the Accountant General's attention have not been addressed.

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 2003/2004

STATEMENT "A": ABSTRACT BY HEAD OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE **COMPARED WITH THE ESTIMATES**

This statement has been audited and signed off.

REVENUE

| HEAD OF REVENUE | ESTIMATE 2003/2004 | ACTUAL 2003/2004 | MORE/(LESS) THAN ESTIMATE |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---|
| Recurrent | | | |
| 01 Tax Revenue | | | |
| 0101 Taxes on Income & Profits | -91,016,511.00 | -89,357,748.70 | -1,658,762.30 |
| 0102 Taxes on Property | -5,645,001.00 | -2,904,468.56 | -2,740,532.44 |
| 0103 Taxes on Int'l Trade & Transactions | 171,700,011.00 | -163,807,460.25 | -7,892,550.75 |
| 0104 Taxes on Goods & Services | 122,995,013.00 | -120,088,740.92 | -2,906,272.08 |
| TOTAL | 391,356,536.00 | -376,158,418.43 | -15,198,117.57 |
| | | | 0.00 |
| 02 Non-Tax Revenue | | | 0.00 |
| 00041: | 40.054.004.00 | 0.005.040.04 | 0.00 |
| 0201 Licences | -10,854,361.00 | -9,965,618.94 | -888,742.06 |
| 0202 Rent & Royalties | -7,842,003.00 | -9,405,084.43 | 1,563,081.43 |
| 0301 Government Departments TOTAL | -38,030,568.00 - 56,726,932.00 | -14,961,910.40 -34,332,613.77 | -23,068,657.60 -22,394,318.23 |
| TOTAL | -56,726,932.00 | -34,332,613.77 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL RECURRENT REVENUE | 448,083,468.00 | -410,491,032.20 | -37,592,435.80 |
| | | | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CAPITAL REVENUE | - 107,174,529.00 | -89,251,290.06 | -17,923,238.94 |
| | | | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND REVENUE | - 555,257,997.00 | -499,742,322.26 | -55,515,674.74 |

ABSTRACT BY HEADS OF EXPENDITURE FOR FINANCIAL YEAR 2003/04 COMPARED WITH THE ESTIMATES

EXPENDITURE

| MINISTRIES/COST CENTERS | ESTIMATES 2003/04 | SUPPLEM. PROVISION 2003/04 | TOTAL PROVISION 2003/04 | ACTUAL 2003/04 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2003/04 |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL | 241,815 | 24,565 | 266,380 | 246,673 | 19,707 |
| 12:JUDICIARY | 3,697,020 | 102,793 | 3,799,813 | 3,524,430 | 275,383 |
| 13:LEGISLATURE | 1,258,582 | 612,485 | 1,871,067 | 1,760,169 | |
| | | | | | 110,898 |
| 14:MINISTRY OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE | 6,096,103 | 959,851 | 7,675,934 | 6,221,219 | 1,454,715 |
| 15:DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS | 625,000 | 224,139 | 849,139 | 792,075 | 57,064 |
| 16:AUDITOR GENERAL | 713,836 | 53,657 | 767,493 | 757,769 | 9,724 |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | 1,058,418 | 823,295 | 1,881,936 | 1,868,364 | 13,572 |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 175,368,106 | 34,118,300 | 209,486,406 | 204,699,121 | 4,787,285 |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH | 38,878,865 | 420,225 | 39,299,090 | 38,498,839 | 800,251 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & IMMIGRATION | 10,408,559 | 2,031,834 | 12,440,393 | 11,944,801 | 495,592 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION YOUTH & SPORTS | 94,320,985 | 3,494,512 | 97,815,497 | 93,800,598 | 4,014,899 |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | 4,502,305 | 620,223 | 5,122,528 | 4,874,270 | 248,258 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES & THE ENVIRONMENT | 6,401,353 | 174,629 | 6,575,982 | 5,693,123 | 882,859 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM & CULTURE | 1,359,236 | 109,669 | 1,468,905 | 1,344,980 | 123,926 |
| 26:MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS, TRANSPORT & UTILITIES | 2,588,592 | 68,087 | 2,656,679 | 2,471,037 | 185,642 |

| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | 3,508,406 | 97,662 | 3,606,068 | 3,181,823 | 424,245 |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 28:MINISTRY OF TRADE INDUSTRY | 817,558 | - | 817,558 | 560,888 | 256,670 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | 6,465,771 | 199,940 | 6,665,711 | 6,130,054 | 535,657 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS | 24,154,603 | 2,834,522 | 26,989,125 | 26,035,668 | 953,457 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | 1,889,304 | 274,282 | 2,163,586 | 1,974,218 | 189,368 |
| 32:MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | 428,601 | - | 428,601 | 369,121 | 59,480 |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & URBAN RENEWAL | 5,914,646 | 83,487 | 5,998,133 | 5,418,887 | 579,246 |
| 34:MINISTRY OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT | 1,092,928 | - | 1,092,928 | 934,137 | 158,791 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LABOUR & LOCAL GOVERNMENT | 5,472,766 | - | 5,472,766 | 4,062,829 | 1,409,937 |
| 36:MINISTRY OF BUDGET MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT | 2,480,588 | 210,290 | 2,690,878 | 2,526,350 | 164,528 |
| 37:MINISTRY OF DEFENCE & NATIONAL EMERGENCY | 17,387,667 | 1,146,944 | 18,534,611 | 18,042,925 | 491,686 |
| GRAND TOTALS | 417,131,613 | 48,685,391 | 466,437,207 | 447,734,368 | 18,702,839 |

CAPITAL II

| | | 1 | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| CAPITAL II | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2003/04 | SUPPLEME NT. PROVISION 2003/04 | TOTAL PROV 2003/04 | ACTUAL 2003/04 | (EXCESS)/ SAVINGS 2003/04 |
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL | 20,000 | 34,163 | 54,163 | 48,590 | 5,573 |
| 12:JUDICIARY | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 |
| 13:LEGISLATURE | 100,655 | - | 100,655 | 29,759 | 70,896 |
| 14:MINISTRY OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE | 299,870 | 44,501 | 344,371 | 284,278 | 60,093 |
| 16:AUDITOR GENERAL | 1,280 | - | 1,280 | 1,120 | 160 |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER & CCABINET | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 113,771 | 136,229 |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 9,100,866 | 5,144,504 | 14,245,370 | 13,120,198 | 1,125,172 |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH | 5,684,925 | 160,527 | 5,845,452 | 4,683,683 | 1,161,769 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & IMMIGRATION | 150,000 | 1,482,099 | 1,632,099 | 1,636,266 | (4,167) |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND SPORTS | 4,741,854 | 1,946,862 | 6,688,716 | 6,130,625 | 558,091 |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES | 2,628,755 | 735,666 | 3,364,421 | 3,241,124 | 123,297 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES | 2,000,000 | 2,550,055 | 4,550,055 | 4,174,193 | 375,862 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM & CULTURE | 1,216,264 | 238,983 | 1,455,247 | 1,444,407 | 10,840 |
| 26:MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS, TRANSPORT & UTILITIES | 825,705 | 233,882 | 1,059,587 | 907,714 | 151,873 |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | 1,723,612 | 41,236 | 1,764,848 | 1,447,192 | 317,656 |
| 28:MINISTRY OF TRADE & INDUSTRY | 1,428,415 | - | 1,428,415 | 165,969 | 1,262,446 |
| | | | | | |

| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS | 18,386,697 | 5,917,613 | 24,304,310 | 21,448,677 | 2,855,633 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS | 2,153,795 | 1,171,280 | 3,325,075 | 2,136,059 | 1,189,016 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | 900,000 | 479,925 | 1,379,925 | 854,932 | 524,993 |
| 32:MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | 3,952,979 | 44,797 | 3,997,776 | 2,827,364 | 1,170,412 |
| 33:MINISTRY OFHOUSING & URBAN RENEWAL | 1,421,500 | 1,117,243 | 2,438,743 | 2,129,371 | 309,372 |
| 34:MINISTRY OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT | 955,645 | 67,079 | 1,022,724 | 762,587 | 260,137 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT & LABOUR | 143,563 | 142,000 | 285,563 | 196,560 | 89,003 |
| 36:MINISTRY OF BUDGET MGMT & INVESTMENT | 1,671,451 | 1,320,122 | 2,991,573 | 2,737,549 | 254,024 |
| 37:MINISTRY OF DEFENCE & NEMO | 1,015,000 | - | 1,015,000 | 405,624 | 609,376 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 60,797,831 | 22,872,537 | 83,570,368 | 70,927,612 | 12,642,756 |
| INDEXED WASTE MANAGEMENT FUND | 6,600,000 | 753,534 | 7,353,534 | 6,489,822 | 863,712 |
| | 67,397,831 | 23,626,071 | 90,923,902 | 77,417,434 | 13,506,468 |

CAPITAL III

| CAPITAL III | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2003/04 | SUPPLEME NT. PROVISION 2003/04 | TOTAL PROVISION 2003/04 | ACTUAL 2003/04 | (EXCESS)/ SAVINGS 2003/04 |
|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER & CABINET | 735,564 | 794 | 736,358 | 549,102 | 187,256 |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 3,400,000 | 10,840,222 | 14,240,222 | 17,898,733 | (3,658,511) |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH | 2,250,341 | - | 2,250,341 | 1,222,339 | 1,028,002 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & IMMIGRATION | 800,000 | 220,158 | 1,020,158 | 420,158 | 600,000 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND SPORTS | 11,955,000 | 4,869,376 | 16,824,376 | 13,347,797 | 3,476,579 |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | 2,500,000 | 497,325 | 2,997,325 | 2,814,519 | 182,806 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES & THE ENVIRONMENT | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 | 330,806 | 1,669,194 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, & CULTURE | 500,000 | 6,814,869 | 7,314,869 | 7,314,870 | (1) |
| 26:MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS, TRANSPORT | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | - | 600,000 |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | 410,000 | - | 410,000 | 47,773 | 457,773 |
| 28:MINISTRY OF TRADE & INDUSTRY | 500,000 | | 500,000 | - | 500,000 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS | 27,633,000 | 9,970,871 | 37,603,871 | 28,230,664 | 9,373,207 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS | 4,900,000 | 159,748 | 5,059,748 | 5,059,748 | 0 |
| 31:MINISTRY OF ATTORNEY GENERAL | - | 353,592 | 353,592 | 353,592 | - |

| 32:MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | 13,311,846 | 5,872,156 | 19,184,002 | 13,904,648 | 5,279,354 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & | 5 000 000 | - | E 000 000 | 0.005.000 | 0.700.000 |
| URBAN RENEWAL | 5,332,000 | | 5,332,000 | 2,625,668 | 2,706,332 |
| | | | | | |
| 36:MINISTRY OF BUDGET MGMT | | | | | 0 |
| & INVESTMENT | 500,000 | 283,751 | 783,751 | 783,751 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 77,327,751 | 39,882,862 | 117,210,613 | 94,904,168 | 22,401,992 |

STATEMENT "B": STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT THE CLOSE OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR, INCLUDING THE BALANCE IN THE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

As in my previous report I am once again unable to provide an opinion on this statement, which is made up of several sub- statements enumerated from (a) to (g). The main findings, which have been submitted to the Accountant General, are detailed below.

- a. Statement of Special Funds: This statement has been audited and the Accountant
 General has been notified of several material discrepancies found during the audit.
 Among these are the following:
 - i. Elemental Disaster Fund Savings Card F 872 showing balance of \$3,223,872.68 as against the SMARTSTREAM balance of \$3,273,904.27 and the statement balance of \$3,045,140.82.
 - ii. SMARTSTREAM Below the Line Account 606006 (item 77001) for \$19,267,350.00 for sale of treasury notes wrongly posted to 606006 instead of 660006.
 - iii. No SMARTSTREAM account seen in respect of Customs and Excise Department Welfare Fund of \$133,350.83.

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUND 2003/2004

| | (Liabilities) Balances 31.3.04 | Investments | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| BALANCE ON APPROVED SCHEMES | | | |
| Elemental Disaster Fund | 3,045,140.82 | 3,462,327.27 | (417,186.45) |
| Livestock Subsidy (Bull Improvement Scheme) | (6,533.71) | - | (6,533.71) |
| Livestock Development Fund | 115,054.46 | - | 115,054.46 |
| Colonial Development and Welfare Unspent | 2,175,224.99 | - | 2,175,224.99 |

| (200,517.73) 133,350.83 | 952,389.80 | (1,152,907.53) |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| 133 350 83 | | |
| 13335083 | | 122 250 02 |
| 155,550.05 | | 133,350.83 |
| (4,136.10) | - | (4,136.10) |
| 11.05-110.00 | | (1.2(0.10(.10) |
| 11,267,448.30 | 12,535,934.72 | (1,268,486.42) |
| | | |
| 674,709.61 | 175,962.61 | 498,747.00 |
| | | |
| 132,879.83 | 132,879.83 | - |
| 7,494.80 | 2,507.12 | 4,987.68 |
| 1,066.29 | 218.02 | 848.27 |
| | | |
| - | - | |
| | | |
| 1,428,814.45 | 1,305,684.91 | 123,129.54 |
| 1,493.04 | 5,904.00 | (4,410.96) |
| 100.00 | - | 100.00 |
| 50.34 | - | 50.34 |
| | | |
| 2,410.74 | - | 2,410.74 |
| (451.21) | - | (451.21) |
| 2,040.77 | - | 2,040.77 |
| 1,326.40 | - | 1,326.40 |
| 4,092.77 | - | 4,092.77 |
| 1,951.50 | - | 1,951.50 |
| 493,049.79 | - | 493,049.79 |
| 3,836.70 | - | 3,836.70 |
| 19,279,972.68 | 18,573,808.28 | 706,164.40 |
| | (4,136.10) 11,267,448.30 674,709.61 132,879.83 7,494.80 1,066.29 1,428,814.45 1,493.04 100.00 50.34 2,410.74 (451.21) 2,040.77 1,326.40 4,092.77 1,951.50 493,049.79 3,836.70 | (4,136.10) - 11,267,448.30 12,535,934.72 674,709.61 175,962.61 132,879.83 132,879.83 7,494.80 2,507.12 1,066.29 218.02 - - 1,428,814.45 1,305,684.91 1,493.04 5,904.00 100.00 - 50.34 - 2,410.74 - 4,092.77 - 1,951.50 - 493,049.79 - |

- b. Statement of Outstanding Loans: This statement has been audited and signed off. However the following observations made in my previous report still hold.
 - i. There are several long overdue loan balances for Statutory Bodies, Municipalities, Secondary Schools and Hurricane Reconstruction;
 - ii. There is no indication of any effort having been made to collect the outstanding loans.

LOANS RECEIVABLE 2003/2004

| Date of | | | |
|----------|--|-----------------------|--------------|
| Loan and | NAME OF BORROWER | | Total and |
| Interest | Source of Money | Amount of Loan | Outstanding |
| 1959 | Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial | 110,000.00 | 48,615.00 |
| Free | Development and Welfare Scheme | | |
| | D 3440 Estimates | | |
| 1974 | Banana Control Board | 2,045,136.00 | 2,045,136.00 |
| | Banana Control Board Ordinance | | |
| 4 & 8% | 26/71 | | |
| 1959 | St. Catherine's Academy Colonial | 100,000.00 | 14,000.00 |
| Free | Development & Welfare Scheme | 100,000.00 | 14,000.00 |
| 1166 | D 3407 Estimates | | |
| | D 3407 Estimates | | |
| | Pallotti High School Colonial | | |
| 1960 | Development | 40,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Free | & Welfare Scheme D 3407 & A-B | | |
| | Estimates | | |
| 1964 | St. John's College Hurricane (1961) | 31,000.00 | 3,100.00 |
| Free | Reconstruction Loan | - , | - 9 |
| | | | |
| 1964 | St. Michael's College Hurricane (1961) | 20,150.00 | 10,845.00 |
| Free | Reconstruction Loan | | |
| 1968 | St Hilda's College | 10,000.00 | 46,670.00 |
| 7% | Ordinance No. 5/65 | | |
| 1968 | St Michael's College | 7,000.00 | 31,128.00 |
| 7% | Ordinance No. 5/65 | | |
| 1968 | Fletcher College - Estimates | 15,000.00 | 35,778.00 |
| 7% | Ordinance No. 5/65 | 12,000.00 | 55,110.00 |

| I | | | |
|---------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| 1968 | Muffles College Estimates | 48,000.00 | 161,257.00 |
| 7% | Ordinance No. 5/65 | | , , , , , , , , , |
| | | | |
| 1969 | Stann Creek High School Ordinance | 10,000.00 | 49,931.00 |
| 7% | No. 5/65 | | |
| | | | |
| 1975 | Development Finance Corporation | 136,217.00 | 136,217.00 |
| 4% | Students Loan Ordinance 26/71 | | |
| | | | |
| 1975 | Loan to St. Catherine's Academy | 35,000.00 | 33,000.00 |
| Free | | | |
| 1950 | Marketing Board | 167,442.00 | 28,218.00 |
| Free | Marketing Board and Belize Housing | | |
| | Scheme Loan 1950 | | |
| | | | - |
| 1953 | Development Loan 1952 Ordinance | 299,592.00 | 102,987.00 |
| Free | 21/52 | | |
| | | | |
| 1968-70 | Municipalities | 341,000.00 | 875,941.00 |
| 7 1/2% | Loan to Belize City Council for Street | | |
| | works 1968 21/68 Ordinance | | 557,063.00 |
| | | | |
| | | | 99,702.00 |
| 1060 =0 | Loan to Corozal Town Board | | |
| 1969-70 | Estimates | 53,000.00 | 140,349.00 |
| 7 1/2% | Ordinance No. 21/68 | | |
| 1060.70 | Loan to Punta Gorda Town Board | 12 000 00 | 122 024 00 |
| 1969-70 | Estimates Ordinance No. 21/68 | 13,000.00 | 123,924.00 |
| 7 1/2% | Estimates Ordinance No. 21/08 | | |
| 1969-70 | Loan to Benque Viejo del Carmen | 12,500.00 | 52,078.00 |
| 7 1/2% | Town Board - Ordinance 21/68 | 12,300.00 | 32,076.00 |
| / 1/2/0 | 10wii Board - Ordinance 21/08 | | |
| 1970 | Loan to Stann Creek Town Board | 13,365.00 | 17,283.00 |
| 7 1/2% | Estimates Ordinance No. 21/68 | 15,505.00 | 17,203.00 |
| 1970 | Loan to Cayo Town Board Estimates | 10,000.00 | 39,705.00 |
| 7 1/2% | Ordinance No. 21/68 | 10,000.00 | 37,703.00 |
| / 1/2/0 | Ordinance No. 21/06 | | |
| 1975 | Ports and Harbour Authority | 15,780,623.00 | 4,956,595.00 |
| 4% | Ports and Habour Authority | - , , | , |
| | Ordinance 26/71 | | |
| | | | |
| 1947-53 | Public Officers (For Building and | 314,705.00 | 8,749.00 |
| | Purchasing Houses) Surplus and Loan | , | , |
| | Funds 1947-50 Estimates 1953 | | |
| | Ordinance 21 | | |

| Funds 1947-50 Estimates 1953 | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | 60,000.00 | 282,277.00 |
| Government Housing Loan Board | | |
| Reconstruction and Development | 2.082.850.00 | 5,622,966.00 |
| Corporation Hurricane | _,,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| Reconstruction | | |
| Loan 1961 Estimates - Ordinance No. | | |
| | | |
| 20/63 | | |
| Belmopan Housing and Public | | |
| Utilities | 3,200,000.00 | 27,642,087.00 |
| Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | |
| Development | | |
| Scheme D 6577 - Estimates | | |
| Belmopan Housing and Public | | |
| Utilities | 900,000.00 | 10,406,511.00 |
| Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | |
| Development | | |
| Belmopan Housing and Public | | |
| Utilities | 900,000.00 | 900,000.00 |
| Loan - Colonial Welfare & | , | |
| Development | | |
| Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | |
| Belmonan Housing and Public | | |
| | 300,000.00 | 300,000.00 |
| | | |
| | | |
| Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | |
| Belmopan Housing and Public | | |
| Utilities | 448,000.00 | 448,000.00 |
| Loan - Colonial Welfare & | , | |
| Development | | |
| Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | |
| Relmonan Housing and Public | | |
| Utilities | 624,000.00 | 624,000.00 |
| Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | |
| Development | | |
| Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | |
| | Ordinance 21 Government Housing Loan Board Reconstruction and Development Corporation. Hurricane Reconstruction Loan 1961 Estimates - Ordinance No. 17/62 as amended by Ordinance No. 20/63 Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Scheme D 6577 - Estimates Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Scheme D6577 - Estimates Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Scheme D6577 - Estimates Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Scheme D6577 - Estimates Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Scheme D6577 - Estimates | Government Housing Loan Board Reconstruction and Development Corporation. Hurricane Reconstruction Loan 1961 Estimates - Ordinance No. 17/62 as amended by Ordinance No. 20/63 Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development Scheme D 6577 - Estimates Belmopan Housing and Public Utilities Belmopan Housing and Public |

| 1968 | Water and Sewerage Authority | 196,779.00 | 196,779.00 |
|---------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|
| | Water Authority Hurricane (1961) | · | |
| | Reconstruction Loan | | |
| 10.50 |) (c. 1) | 20.126.00 | 12.500.00 |
| 1953 | Miscellaneous | 39,126.00 | 13,569.00 |
| 6 1/2% | Sundry Households (aided self/help) | | |
| | Development Loan 1952 Ordinance | | |
| | 21/52 | | |
| 1956 | Sundry Citrus Farmers Hurricane | 1,907.00 | 768.00 |
| Free | Reconstruction Loan 1955 Estimates | | |
| 1956-58 | Sundry Coconut Farmers Hurricane | 28,050.00 | 60,735.00 |
| 4% | Reconstruction Loan 1955 Estimates | | |
| 1056 50 | Constant Constant | 26 200 00 | 100 (21 00 |
| 1956-59 | Sundry Cane Farmers Hurricane | 36,290.00 | 108,631.00 |
| 4% | Reconstruction Loan 1955 Estimates | | |
| | Sundry Householders (Corozal | | |
| 1954-60 | Building | 244,950.00 | 15,984.00 |
| 3 1/2% | Direct Loan) Hurricane Reconstruction | | , |
| | Loan 1955 Estimates | | |
| 1956-60 | Sundry Householders (Corozal Aided | 47,305.00 | 1,929.00 |
| 1930-00 | Self/Helpers) Hurricane | 47,303.00 | 1,929.00 |
| 3 1/2% | Reconstruction | | |
| 3 1/2/0 | Loan 1955 Estimates | | |
| | Edul 1999 Estimates | | |
| | Sundry Householders (Corozal Bill of | | |
| 1956 | Sale | 236,520.00 | 14,882.00 |
| 3 1/2% | Loans) Hurricane Reconstruction Loan | | |
| | 1955 Estimates | | |
| | R.R. Locke Canadian Technical | | |
| 1964-66 | Assistance | 6,300.00 | 5,127.00 |
| Free | Estimates | 0,500.00 | 3,127.00 |
| 1100 | Bottifices | | |
| 1970 | Anthony Ordonez | 19.00 | 16.00 |
| Free | Estimates | | |
| | Cundry Householder (Central | | |
| 1963-66 | Sundry Householder (Central Authority | 126,698.00 | 74,317.00 |
| 4% | Housing Loans) | 1_0,000.00 | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 1961-71 | Loans to Scholarship Holders | 122,200.00 | 88,703.00 |
| Free | | | |
| 1962 | Hurricane Hattie Roofing Loans | 19,682.00 | 6,334.00 |
| Free | | | |

| Free | Water Supply) | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| | | | |
| 1070 71 | Sundry Householders (Aided | 12 421 00 | 2 200 00 |
| 1970-71 | Self/Help Loan) | 13,431.00 | 2,298.00 |
| | SUB TOTAL | 29,248,847.00 | 56,438,187.00 |
| 1932 | Elemental Disaster Fund | 384,000.00 | 47,940.00 |
| 5% | Belize Loan Board Hurricane | 201,000.00 | 17,510.00 |
| - , - | Reconstruction 1932 Ordinance | | |
| | No.23/3 | | |
| 1062 | Correspond Adding Figure 2 | 50,000,00 | 242 227 00 |
| 1963 | Green and Atkins Finance | 50,000.00 | 243,337.00 |
| 6% | Committee | | |
| 1963 Free | I. Doilay Cooperat Industry Doord | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| 1961 | J. Bailey Coconut Industry Board Frank Lizama - Official Charities Fund | | 80.00 |
| Free | Executive Council | 1,420.00 | 80.00 |
| ricc | Executive Council | | |
| | Feliciana Bermudez - Official | | |
| 1962 | Charities | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Free | Fund Executive Council | | |
| 1062 | Cill + D 1 + OCC : 1 Cl - V | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1962 Erros | Gilbert Robateau - Official Charities Fund - Estimates | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Free | rund - Estimates | | |
| 1963 | Carlos Murrillo - Official Charities | 500.00 | 346.00 |
| Free | Fund Executive Council | 300.00 | 540.00 |
| 1100 | and Encount Council | | |
| 1963 | Erasmus Lowe - Official Charities | 55.00 | 15.00 |
| Free | Fund Executive Council | | |
| | | | |
| 1966 | Roy Straughan - Official Charities | 375.00 | 295.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| 1965 | Joseph Adolphus - Official Charities | 38.00 | 11.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | 36.00 | 11.00 |
| 1100 | Tund - Estimates | | |
| 1966 | Edward Alfred - Official Charities | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| 1966 | Doris James - Official Charities | 81.00 | 81.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1967 | Julios Domingo - Official Charities | 62.00 | 62.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| 1067 | Anglican Primary School, Queen's | 10,000,00 | 11.520.00 |
| 1967 | Square | 10,000.00 | 11,530.00 |
| 1% | Area - Official Charities Fund - | | |

| | Committee of Supply | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| 1967 | Methodist Mission Loan for repairs to | 2,500.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Free | Primary school Official Charities Fund | 2,200.00 | 2,230.00 |
| 1100 | Committee of Supply | | |
| | Committee of Suppry | | |
| | Anglican All Saints School Cinderella | | |
| 1967 | Town | 5,000.00 | 2,750.00 |
| Free | Official Charities Fund - Committee of | 2,000.00 | 2,700.00 |
| | Supply | | |
| 1968 | Anglican Mission Queen's Square | 25,000.00 | 32,059.00 |
| 1% | Official Charities Fund - Committee | - , | , |
| | of Supply | | |
| | | | |
| 1969 | Reuben Barrow - Official Charities | 62.00 | 13.00 |
| 15 05 | Fund - Estimates | 02.00 | 12.00 |
| | | | |
| 1970 | Robert Palacio - Official Charities | 105.00 | 36.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| 1968 | Shirley Usher - Official Charities | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1968 | Theodore Turner - Official Charities | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1968 | Austin Gillett - Official Charities | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| | Methodist School, Punta Gorda | | |
| 1966 | Official | 15,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| Free | Charities Fund - Committee of Supply | | |
| | | | |
| 1967 | Alvin Domingo - Official Charities | 33.00 | 21.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| 1967 | Anthony Meighan - Official Charities | 175.00 | 175.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1967 | Elmo Caliz - Official Charities | 185.00 | 185.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| 1967 | United Youth Band - Official Charities | 300.00 | 89.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | 200.00 | 07.00 |
| 1100 | r dird Estillates | | |
| 1967 | Wesley College - Official Charities | 46,531.00 | 44,531.00 |
| Free | Fund - Committee of Supply | .0,001.00 | . 1,551.00 |
| 1100 | Tana Committee of Supply | | |
| 1967 | R.C. School, Lake Independence | 25,000.00 | 12,859.00 |
| -/ // | z.c. somooi, Dane independence | | 12,000.00 |

| | Official | | |
|-------|---|-------------|------------------|
| 1% | Charities Fund - Committee of Supply | | |
| | | | |
| 1968 | Joseph Witty - Official Charities | 12.00 | 9.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1969 | Vevelee Domingo - Official Charities | 15.00 | 14.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1971 | Winston E. Smith - Official Charities | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | | | |
| 1971 | Ewart McSweaney - Official Charities | 49.00 | 49.00 |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | |
| | Sub total due to Official Charities | 100 -10 00 | 440 (=400 |
| | Fund | 132,712.00 | 119,674.00 |
| 1997 | Belize National Teachers Union | 100,000.00 | - |
| 4.50% | Fin Sec Memo 6013/6/97 d/19/5/97 | | |
| | | | |
| 1990 | Anglican Diocese of Belize | 42,500.00 | 25,500.00 |
| Free | | 0 (= 10 00 | 10.500.00 |
| 1996 | Corozal Town Board | 96,743.00 | 10,500.00 |
| Free | Fin Sec 6012/1/97(36) d/20/12/96 & | | |
| | 6012/1/17/97(78)& 6010/22/98 | | |
| | d/13/3/98 | | |
| 1998 | San Ignacio Town Board | 15,000.00 | 8,750.00 |
| | Fin Sec Memo Gen 24/01/98(11) | - , | - , |
| Free | d/22/12/98 | | |
| | | | |
| 1996 | Punta Gorda Town Board | 75,000.00 | - |
| | Fin Sec Memo 6021/1/17/96(136) | , | |
| Free | d/20/12/96 | | |
| | | | |
| 1996 | Benque Viejo Town Board | 75,000.00 | 37,500.00 |
| | Fin Sec Memo 6012/2/94(10) | | |
| Free | d/28/3/94 | | |
| 1000 | | 100 000 00 | 71.010.00 |
| 1999 | Belize National Teachers Union | 100,000.00 | 51,919.00 |
| 1.5 | Fin Sec Memo Gen/ 56/01/99(1) | | |
| 4.5 | d/2/7/99 | | |
| 1995 | Orange Walk Town Board | 15,000.00 | 250.00 |
| 1990 | Fin Sec Memo 6012/23/95(153) | 13,000.00 | 230.00 |
| Free | d/19/9/95 | | |
| 100 | MI 17/7/73 | | |
| 2000 | San Ignacio Town Board | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 |
| | 5 ··· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , | , |

| 8.5 | Fin Sec memo Gen/24/01/00(51) d/15/2/2000 | | |
|--------|--|-------------------|---------------|
| 0.5 | W. 10/2/2000 | | |
| 1995 | Belize National Teacher's Union | 100,000.00 | - |
| | Fin Sec Memo 6013/6/95(34) | | |
| 4.50% | d/15/5/95 | | |
| | | | |
| 1994 | National Teachers Union | 100,000.00 | 42,687.00 |
| 4 500/ | Fin Sec Memo 6013/6/94(16) | | |
| 4.50% | d/26/4/94 | | |
| 1996 | San Pedro Town Board | 75,000,00 | 75,000,00 |
| Free | Fin Sec memo 6021/1/17/96(136) | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 |
| 1100 | Fin Sec memo 0021/1/17/90(130) | | |
| 1998 | Dangriga Town Board | 96,467.00 | (10,883.00) |
| 1330 | Fin Sec memo 6012/29/98(111) | , , , , , , , , , | (10,002.00) |
| 4.50% | dt/27/3/98 | | |
| | | 100 = 21 00 | |
| 1998 | San Ignacio Town Board | 109,721.00 | 61,721.00 |
| - | Fin Sec Memo 6012/25/98 (19) | | |
| Free | d/13/3/98 | | |
| 1996 | Orange Walk Town Board | 61,000.00 | 10,899.50 |
| 1770 | Fin Sec memo 6021/1/17/96(136) | 01,000.00 | 10,077.20 |
| Free | dt/20/12/96 | | |
| | | | |
| 1999 | Punta Gorda Town Board | 66,125.00 | 12,577.12 |
| Free | Fin Sec Memo Gen 23/01/99(22) 99 | | |
| 2000 | Belize City Council | 60,000.00 | _ |
| Free | Fin Sec Memo | 00,000.00 | _ |
| 1100 | I III See Ivienio | | |
| 2000 | Belize City Council | 661,578.00 | 211,578.00 |
| | Fin Sec Memo Est/20/01/00(96) | , | , |
| Free | d/15/9/2000 | | |
| | and Est/20/01/00(104) d/17/10/2000 | | |
| | and | | |
| | Est /20/01/00(107) d/2/11/2000 | | |
| | | | |
| | Grand Total Outstanding to Govt | 31,764,743.00 | 57,487,186.62 |

- **Statement of Advances**: This statement was audited however I am unable to provide an c. opinion on this statement as no reconciliation was done nor were working papers of analysis of the account provided to audit. In addition many queries remain outstanding in respect of this account. Among these are the following:
 - i. The brought forward balance under account 503010 was increased from \$53,807,997.00 to \$57,487,186.82, a difference of \$3,679,189.82.
 - ii. Several accounts totaling \$9,810,798.54 were closed but could not be verified by audit as the relevant working papers were not provided despite being requested.
 - iii. Account 504118 in respect of the Reconstruction and Development Corporation showed an increase from \$34,188,059.20 to \$42,990,700.45 (an increase of \$ 8,802,641.25) however no supporting documentation was provided by the Ministry of Finance when requested.
 - iv. Audit was unable to verify the unreconciled balance of \$110,466,050.20 reported by the Accountant General, as the relevant documents were not presented.

STATEMENT OF ADVANCES 2003/2004

| 5020 ADVANCES LOCAL AUTHORITIES & BOARDS | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | Belize City Council | 982,654.49 | |
| 2 | Benque Viejo Del Carmen Town Board | (34,170.10) | |
| 3 | Corozal Town Board | (113,114.31) | |
| 5 | Orange Walk Town Board | (65,480.55) | |
| 6 | Punta Gorda Town Board | (45,694.85) | |
| 7 | San Ignacio Town Board | (19,433.29) | |
| 8 | Stann Creek Town Board | 100,738.55 | |
| 9 | San Pedro Town Board | (3,125.00) | |
| 21 | Marketing Board | 249,902.22 | |
| 22 | Development Finance Corporation | 4,700.00 | |
| 23 | Water & Sewerage Authority | 448,378.75 | |
| 24 | Belize Tourist Board | 518,004.00 | |
| | | | 2,023,359.91 |
| 5030 ADVANCES PERSONAL | | | |
| 1 | Belize City | 5,916,279.88 | |
| 2 | Corozal | | |
| 3 | Orange Walk | | |
| 4 | Cayo | | |
| 5 | Stann Creek | | |
| 6 | Toledo | | |
| 8 | Belmopan | | |
| 10 | Brought Forward From Pervious Year | 57,487,186.62 | 63,403,466.50 |
| 5041 ADVANCES MISC | | | 05,405,400.50 |
| 1 | Water Committee | | |
| 3 | Medical Research Blood Disease - U.W.I. | | |
| 11 | Mrs. Iceni Thompson | | |
| 11 | mio. Iodin Thompson | | |
| 18 | Development Finance Corp. | 42,990,700.45 | |
| 39 | Payment Towards WASA Arrears M/Finance | | |
| 56 | Uncleared Imprest | | |
| 92 | Reconstruction & Development Corporation | | |
| | | | 42,990,700.45 |
| 5070 ADVANCES DISHONOURED CHEQUES | | | |
| 1 | Accountant General | | |

| | | 34,021.74 |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 2 | Comptroller of Customs | 526,635.21 |
| 3 | Commissioner of Income Tax | 415,875.29 |
| 4 | Commissioner of Police | 22,902.78 |
| 5 | Labour Commissioner | 1,982.18 |
| 6 | Postmaster General | 6,011.52 |
| 7 | Registrar General | 35,216.13 |
| 8 | Chief Licensing Officer | 1,360.40 |
| 9 | Director of Immigration & Nationality | 181,767.93 |
| 10 | Family Court | 3,140.15 |
| 11 | Accountant, Toledo | 5,198.04 |
| 12 | P.S. Ministry of Natural Resources | 442,195.44 |
| 13 | Principal, Belize Teachers College | (14.70) |
| 14 | Chief Broadcasting Officer | 7,560.00 |
| 15 | P.S. Ministry of Education | 9,010.30 |
| 16 | P.S. Ministry of Home Affairs | 1,381.41 |
| 17 | Attorney General | 5,136.60 |
| 18 | P.S. Ministry of Health | 377.29 |
| 19 | Commissioner of Lands | 105,769.33 |
| 20 | Chief Civil Aviation | 12,908.08 |
| 21 | Veterinary Officer | 7,953.00 |
| 22 | P.S. Establishment | (8,011.32) |
| 23 | Accountant Sub Treasury | 33,391.01 |
| 24 | Min. of Economic Development | 468.00 |
| 25 | Ministry of Finance | 8,565.40 |
| 26 | Fisheries Administrator | 78.00 |
| 27 | Magistracy Department | 6,379.87 |
| 28 | Director of Telecommunications | 3,783.72 |
| 29 | Ministry of Agriculture | 8,718.14 |
| 30 | P.S. Ministry of Foreign Affairs | 13,354.13 |
| 31 | Ministry of Tourism & The Environment | |

| | | 810.40 | |
|----|--|-----------|----------------|
| 32 | Chief Medical Officer | 1,003.18 | |
| 33 | Housing and Planning | 275.00 | |
| 34 | Director of Geology | 1,415.64 | |
| 35 | Ministry of Defense | 5,500.00 | |
| 36 | Department of Archaeology | 14,509.40 | |
| 38 | Ministry of Works | 830.95 | |
| 39 | Min/Energy, Sci., Tech & Transport | (429.59) | |
| 40 | Ministry of Human Resources | 6,466.90 | |
| 41 | Ministry of Trade & Industry | 19.94 | |
| 42 | Value Added Tax Unit | 62,101.36 | |
| 43 | Sub Treasury, Belmopan | 9,548.60 | |
| 44 | Dishonoured Cheques Sub Treasury Cayo | 16,620.38 | |
| 45 | Sales Tax Department | 35,152.57 | |
| 47 | Office of the Prime Minister | 60.19 | |
| 48 | Chief Archivist, Archives Department | 126.50 | |
| 49 | Dishonoured Cheques - Prisons | 400.00 | |
| 50 | Ministry of Investment & Foreign Trade | 996.85 | |
| | | | 2,048,523.34 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 110,466,050.20 |

Statement of Deposits: No source documents or working papers were provided to audit d. in respect of this statement, which was presented for \$2,449,426.62. This statement is below. I am unable to provide an opinion on this statement, as several queries to the Accountant General remain outstanding.

STATEMENT OF DEPOSITS 2003/04

| EPOSITS 2003/04 | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF ACCOUNTS | | |
| | <u> </u> | 2003-2004 |
| Supply of Water to Private Persons | | |
| | (116,801.40) | |
| | | |
| | | (440,004,40) |
| | | (116,801.40) |
| | | |
| | | |
| Repatriation Fee - Deposits | (2,332,625.22) | |
| U.S. Assistance to Belize Defence Force | | |
| | | |
| | | (2,332,625.22) |
| | | |
| | | (\$ 2,449,426.62) |
| | DESCRIPTION OF ACCOUNTS Supply of Water to Private Persons Uncleared Cheques Water & Sewerage Authority Repatriation Fee - Deposits | DESCRIPTION OF ACCOUNTS Supply of Water to Private Persons Uncleared Cheques (116,801.40) Water & Sewerage Authority Repatriation Fee - Deposits (2,332,625.22) U.S. Assistance to Belize Defence Force |

Statement of Arrears of Revenue: As in my previous report the information related to e. this statement has **not** been submitted for audit.

f. Statement of Investments: This statement (below) has been audited and the attention of the Accountant General drawn to the need for adjustment of Dominica Debentures which should have read \$40,417.00 instead of \$41,667.00 as reported. This is a difference of \$1,250.00.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS 2003/04

| | Rate % | Period | Amount of Stock | Value | ACTUAL COST | Market Value at 31.3.04 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| EXTERNAL INVESTMENTS | | | | | | |
| Decement on of Stock | | | | | | |
| Description of Stock C092620 Belize Combined | | | | | | |
| Sinking Fund - 9% & 10% | | | | | | |
| Ref: Belize Loans Dev. Ord. No. 15 of 1976 | | | | | | |
| And Belize Loans Dev. Act. No. 14 of 1983 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| EURO SUPRANATIONAL | | | | | | |
| WORLD BANK | 4.75 | 4/30/2004 | 900,000 | 902,419 | 925,065 | 920,231 |
| US GOVERNMENT AGENCY | | | | | | |
| US Treasury | 1.625 | 3/30/2005 | 1,000,000 | 1,004,531 | 1,000,312 | 1,004,531 |
| <u>DEPOSITS</u> | | | | | | |
| Rabobank Nederland | 1.08 | 4/1/2004 | 255,000 | 255,000 | 255,000 | 255,008 |
| CALL NOTICE DEPOSITS AND CURRENT ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| WESTDEUTSCHE LANDESBANK USD | | AT CALL | 13,792 | 13,792 | 13,792 | 13,792 |
| CASH USD CURRENT A/C W/CAFSL | | AT CALL | 286 | 286 | 286 | 286 |
| TOTAL IN US\$ INVESTMENT - Crown Agent | | | 2,169,078 | 2,176,028 | 2,194,455 | 2,193,848 |
| TOTAL IN BELIZE DOLLARS AT (1US = 1.9937) | | | 4,324,491 | 4,338,347 | 4,375,085 | 4,373,875 |
| LOCAL INVESTMENTS | | | | | | |
| Description of Stock | | | | | | |
| Sinking Fund No. 25 | | | | | | |
| 6 PC Ord. Loan No. 12 1972 1982/87 | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTAL DISASTER FUND | | | | | | |

| | 1 | | | | |
|--|-------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| Dominica Debentures | 7 3/4 | 1985/87 | 41,667 | 41,667 | 41,667 |
| Gov't of Belize Savings Bank A/C F-872 | 6 | AT CALL | 3,223,873 | 3,223,873 | 3,223,873 |
| Gov't of Belize Debentures | 6 1/2 | 1977/87 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| Development Finance Corporation | 6 | | 7,565 | 7,565 | 7,565 |
| Atlantic Bank Certificate of Deposit | 8 1/2 | 98/99 | 188,423 | 188,423 | 188,423 |
| Total Elemental Disaster Fund | | | 3,462,328 | 3,462,328 | 3,462,328 |
| INTERNAL INVESTMENTS | | | | | |
| POLICE REWARD FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C P.881 PRISON OFFICERS REWARD FUND | 6 | AT CALL | 132,880 | 132,880 | 132,880 |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C P.10 | 6 | AT CALL | 2,507 | 2,507 | 2,507 |
| FIRE BRIGADE FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C F.1723 | 6 | AT CALL | 218 | 218 | 218 |
| SUGAR REHABILITATION FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C S-1610 | 6 | AT CALL | 5,904 | 5,904 | 5,904 |
| SUGAR PRICE STABILIZATION FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C S-1611 | 6 | AT CALL | 1,305,685 | 1,305,685 | 1,305,685 |
| OFFICIAL CHARITIES FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C 0-25 | 6 | AT CALL | 952,389 | 952,389 | 952,389 |
| BZE GOV'T NATIONAL DISASTER FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C F-1900 | 6 | AT CALL | 175,963 | 175,963 | 175,963 |
| Total Investments in GOB Savings Bank | | | 2,575,546 | 2,575,546 | 2,575,546 |
| Total Local Investments | | | 6,037,874 | 6,037,874 | 6,037,874 |
| GRAND TOTAL INVESTMENTS IN BZE\$ | | | 10,376,221 | 10,412,959 | 10,411,749 |

Statement of Savings Bank: This statement has not been submitted for audit. g.

STATEMENT "C"(1): DETAILED STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE AND (2) **EXPENDITURE COMPARED WITH ESTIMATES FOR 2003/2004**

The Detailed Statements of Actual Revenue and Actual Expenditure below have been audited and found correct.

REVENUE

| Comparison of Actual and Estimated Figures 2003-04 | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| | | | Less Than/ More |
| Head of Revenue | Estimate | Actual | Than |
| | | | |
| Taxes On Income and Profit | | | |
| | | | |
| 10101 Income Tax (PAYE) | \$24,500,000.00 | \$27,817,207.78 | \$3,317,207.78 |
| 10102 Income Tax (Companies) | \$300,000.00 | \$323,969.27 | \$23,969.27 |
| 10103 Income Tax (Arrears) | \$2,576,500.00 | \$1,550,682.49 | -\$1,025,817.51 |
| 10104 Income Tax (Withholding) | \$4,500,000.00 | \$2,240,321.23 | -\$2,259,678.77 |
| 10105 Income Tax (Business) | \$59,000,000.00 | \$57,317,599.15 | -\$1,682,400.85 |
| 10106 Income Tax (Individual) | | \$40,346.92 | \$40,346.92 |
| 10107 Income Tax (Penalties) | \$140,000.00 | \$67,621.86 | -\$72,378.14 |
| | | | |
| | \$91,016,500.00 | \$89,357,748.70 | -\$1,658,751.30 |
| Taxes On Property | | | |
| | | | |
| 10201 Land Tax | \$4,000,000.00 | \$2,818,265.16 | -\$1,181,734.84 |
| 10202 Estate Duty | \$45,000.00 | , , | . , , , |
| 10203 Speculation Fee | \$1,600,000.00 | \$65,888.73 | |
| | + 1,000,000 | + | + 1,00 1,1111 |
| | \$5,645,000.00 | \$2,904,468.56 | -\$2,740,531.44 |
| Taxes on International Trade and | , | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , , , , , , , , |
| Transactions | | | |
| | | | |
| 10301 Import Duty | \$76,000,000.00 | \$72,206,687.89 | -\$3,793,312.11 |
| 10304 Revenue Replacement Tax | \$78,800,000.00 | \$78,204,772.28 | -\$595,227.72 |
| 10305 Goods Intransit Admin. | | | |
| Charges | \$1,100,000.00 | \$882,065.22 | · |
| 10308 Excise Duties | \$9,500,000.00 | . , , , , | 1 |
| 10307 Goods Intransit-Social Fee | \$6,300,000.00 | \$3,846,414.43 | -\$2,453,585.57 |
| | | | |
| | \$171,700,000.00 | \$163,807,460.25 | -\$7,892,539.75 |
| Taxes on Goods, Transactions and | | | |
| Services | | | |
| 10401EntertainmentTax | \$40,000,00 | \$10 50 <i>1</i> 57 | \$20,445,42 |
| | \$40,000.00 | . , | |
| 10402 Stamp Duties (other dept.) | \$16,000,000.00 | \$13,954,790.09 | -\$2,045,209.91 |

| 10404 Taxes on Foreign Currency | 40 500 000 00 | 40,000,507,74 | * 4 400 400 00 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Transaction | \$9,500,000.00 | \$8,309,597.74 | -\$1,190,402.26 |
| 10405 Value Added Tax (arrears) | \$300,000.00 | \$42,831.30 | -\$257,168.70 |
| 10406 VAT Penalties &Interest | | | |
| 10407 VAT Penalties | | | |
| 10408 Sales Tax | \$96,890,000.00 | \$97,482,710.79 | \$592,710.79 |
| 10409 Sales Tax Penalties &Interest | \$100,000.00 | \$141,150.75 | \$41,150.75 |
| | \$122,995,000.00 | \$120,088,740.92 | -\$2,906,259.08 |
| Licenses | + 1-2,000,000100 | ¥ 120,000,1 10102 | |
| 10502 Liquor in District Villages & | | | |
| Clubs | \$175,000.00 | \$365,687.50 | \$190,687.50 |
| 10503 Distillery | | \$3,595.20 | \$3,595.20 |
| 10504 Sand Diggers | | | |
| 10505 Air Service Licences | \$50,000.00 | \$33,464.56 | -\$16,535.44 |
| 10506 Lottery | \$30,000.00 | \$45,946.77 | \$15,946.77 |
| 10507 Private Warehouse Licences | \$160,000.00 | \$170,423.74 | \$10,423.74 |
| 10508 Wiremen and other Electrical | \$2,405.00 | , | -\$2,405.00 |
| 10514Radio | \$375,000.00 | \$27,500.00 | -\$347,500.00 |
| 10515 B.T.L. | \$300,000.00 | . , | -\$300,000.00 |
| 10516 Television | . , | | • • |
| 10517Cable TV | \$180,000.00 | \$138,000.00 | -\$42,000.00 |
| 10601 Motor Vehicle Registration | \$3,800,000.00 | \$3,818,493.22 | \$18,493.22 |
| 10602 Motors Drivers License | \$900,000.00 | \$969,659.38 | \$69,659.38 |
| 10603 Firearms | \$400,000.00 | \$489,571.00 | \$89,571.00 |
| 10604 Wild Games | \$1,500.00 | \$830.00 | -\$670.00 |
| 10605 Marriage | \$75,700.00 | \$91,240.00 | \$15,540.00 |
| 10606 other misc. Licence | \$1,804,750.00 | \$3,057,684.17 | \$1,252,934.17 |
| | ψ 1,00 1,1 00100 | 40,001,001111 | ψ.,===,σσ |
| | \$8,254,355.00 | \$9,212,095.54 | \$957,740.54 |
| Rents and Royalties | | | |
| 10509 Port License | | | |
| 10510 Registration of Ships | \$2,800,000.00 | \$2,700,584.80 | -\$99,415.20 |
| 10511 Registration of IBC's | \$800,000.00 | \$1,538,057.94 | \$738,057.94 |
| 10513 Annual Permit Fees from | | | |
| Crown Lands | | | |
| 10518 Registration of Companies | \$500,000.00 | \$174,242.00 | -\$325,758.00 |
| 10519 Registration of Trademarks | \$120,000.00 | | -\$120,000.00 |
| 10520 Registration of Professionals | \$35,000.00 | \$87,521.00 | \$52,521.00 |
| 10521 Registration of insurance Companies | | \$2,626,067.19 | \$2,626,067.19 |
| 10501 Banks and Insurance | | +-,, | +=,===,=== o |
| Companies | \$2,600,000.00 | \$15,990.80 | -\$2,584,009.20 |
| 10701 Royalties on Forest Produce | \$1,000,000.00 | \$583,826.66 | -\$416,173.34 |
| 10702 Rents on Government Building | | | • |
| & Furniture | \$100,000.00 | \$147,668.70 | \$47,668.70 |
| 10703 Rents on National Lands | \$1,651,000.00 | \$821,670.49 | -\$829,329.51 |
| 10704 Rents from Central Authority | \$600,000.00 | \$538,566.06 | -\$61,433.94 |

| House | | | |
|---|---|----------------|-----------------|
| 10705 Rents of Hattieville Houses | \$1,000.00 | | -\$1,000.00 |
| 10706 Warehouse Rents | \$230,000.00 | \$186,281.59 | -\$43,718.41 |
| 10522 Insurance Penalties | \$5,000.00 | \$598.00 | -\$4,402.00 |
| | \$10,442,000.00 | \$9,421,075.23 | -\$1,020,924.77 |
| Judiciary | | | |
| | | | |
| 11301 Fines of Court | \$1,500,000.00 | \$1,359,339.84 | -\$140,660.16 |
| 11401 Fees- Civil Offences | \$600,000.00 | \$628,374.44 | \$28,374.44 |
| 11402Fees of Court | \$248,500.00 | \$226,103.62 | -\$22,396.38 |
| | \$2,348,500.00 | \$2,213,817.90 | -\$134,682.10 |
| Audit | | | |
| 11604 Contribution to Audit | \$10,000.00 | \$400.00 | -\$9,600.00 |
| | \$10,000.00 | \$400.00 | -\$9,600.00 |
| Ministry of Finance | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | , . , |
| 11101 Interest on Deposits | \$1,400,000.00 | \$116,608.03 | -\$1,283,391.97 |
| 11404 Revenue Seizures, Penalties, etc. | \$225,000.00 | \$426,138.22 | \$201,138.22 |
| 12101 Sundries | \$6,000,000.00 | \$1,134,823.49 | -\$4,865,176.51 |
| | | | |
| Accountant General | | | |
| 12102 Contribution to W & O | | | |
| Pensions | \$481,890.00 | \$581,253.83 | \$99,363.83 |
| 12103 Contribution to National | Ψ101,000.00 | Ψοστ,2οσ.σσ | Ψου,σοσ.σο |
| Assembly Pension Scheme | \$40,000.00 | \$67,336.50 | \$27,336.50 |
| 12301 Other Miscellaneous | | | |
| Repayment Receipt | | \$100,527.48 | \$100,527.48 |
| Customs and Excise | | | |
| 11701 Receipt for Extra Serv | | | |
| Customs Staff | \$117,047.00 | \$121,622.84 | \$4,575.84 |
| | \$8,263,937.00 | \$2,548,310.39 | -\$5,715,626.61 |
| Ministry of Education and Sports | Ţ,20,001.00 | 72,010,010 | ŢŪ,: 10,02010 I |
| 11602 Fees-Other Secondary School | \$9,200.00 | \$5,319.00 | -\$3,881.00 |
| , | | | |
| | \$9,200.00 | \$5,319.00 | -\$3,881.00 |
| | | | |

| Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| i iononeo | | | |
| 12001 Receipt-Central Farm & Agri. | | | |
| Station | \$6,000.00 | -\$303.00 | -\$6,303.00 |
| 12003 Sale of Livestock & | | | |
| Miscellaneous Ser. | \$4,000.00 | \$65.00 | -\$3,935.00 |
| | \$10,000.00 | -\$238.00 | -\$10,238.00 |
| Ministry of Natural Resources | \$10,000.00 | -\$236.00 | -\$10,238.00 |
| minory of Mataran Moodar ood | | | |
| Surveys | | | |
| 11705 Sale of Maps | \$110,174.00 | \$70,565.51 | -\$39,608.49 |
| 11706 Fees-Geology | \$14,645.00 | \$2,661.37 | -\$11,983.63 |
| 11715 Registry Fees | \$1,000,000.00 | \$686,634.03 | -\$313,365.97 |
| 12101 Sundries Lands | \$138,645.00 | \$71,484.79 | -\$67,160.21 |
| | | | |
| Forestry | | | |
| 12004 Revenue Producing | | | |
| Operations | \$7,650.00 | \$1,666.00 | -\$5,984.00 |
| 960.000 | ψ.,σσσ.σσ | ψ 1,000100 | Ψο,σοσο |
| | \$1,271,114.00 | \$833,011.70 | -\$438,102.30 |
| Ministry of Housing Urban Renewal | | | |
| | | | |
| Post Office | | | |
| 11403 Traffic Imbalance Dues | \$600,000.00 | \$453,306.57 | -\$146,693.43 |
| 11801 Sale of Postage Stamps & | *** | | 4- 1-10-0- |
| Postal Matters | \$2,200,000.00 | \$1,654,812.73 | -\$545,187.27 |
| 11802 Commission on Money & Postal Orders | \$65,000.00 | \$30,364.27 | -\$34,635.73 |
| 11803 Rents of Post Office Boxes | \$275,000.00 | \$228,380.82 | -\$46,619.18 |
| 11804 Shares-Postage on Parcels- | Ψ213,000.00 | Ψ220,300.02 | -ψ-το,ο 19.10 |
| Other Countries | \$524,049.00 | \$518,637.33 | -\$5,411.67 |
| 11806 Parcel Clearance Fees | \$23,000.00 | \$26,448.85 | \$3,448.85 |
| 11807 Miscellaneous | \$1,000.00 | \$2,730.60 | \$1,730.60 |
| 11808 Philatelic Sales | \$35,000.00 | \$20,246.62 | -\$14,753.38 |
| 11809 Express Mail Service | \$300,000.00 | \$385,014.29 | \$85,014.29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Printing Department | | | |
| 11901 Sale of Printed Forms & | | *** | 400.000.10 |
| Stationery | | \$69,876.45 | \$69,876.45 |
| 11902 Gazette Notice, Advertisement | | | |
| 11903 Production of Lottery Books | | | |
| 11904 Sale of Official Publications | | | |
| 11905 Profit Sharing-Printing Operation | \$300,000.00 | \$404.40 | -\$299,595.60 |
| Operation | φουσ,σου.σο | ψ404.40 | -φ∠ <i>99,</i> 090.00 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,323,049.00 | \$3,390,222.93 | -\$932,826.07 |

| Ministry of Home Affairs, | | I | 1 |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Immigration & Nationality | | | |
| | | | |
| 11606 Nationality/Citizenship Fees | \$1,600,000.00 | \$345,522.34 | -\$1,254,477.66 |
| 11607 Passport Fees | \$1,008,273.00 | \$754,708.35 | -\$253,564.65 |
| 11608 Permits/Visas | \$2,200,000.00 | \$2,854,110.02 | \$654,110.02 |
| 11609 Late Fees Immigration | \$50,000.00 | \$69,795.54 | \$19,795.54 |
| | \$4,858,273.00 | \$4,024,136.25 | -\$834,136.75 |
| Ministry of Tourism and Culture | | | |
| 11605 Receipt From Altun Ha & Xunantunich | | | |
| Ministry of Works | | | |
| | | | |
| 10901 Sale of Government Stores | \$2,000.00 | | -\$2,000.00 |
| 10902 Sale of P.W.D. Unallocated | | | |
| Stores | \$50,000.00 | \$368.00 | -\$49,632.00 |
| 11702 Fees for Service of P.W.D. Staff | \$2,000,00 | ¢102.10 | ¢1 016 01 |
| Stail | \$2,000.00 | \$183.19 | -\$1,816.81 |
| Civil Aviation Department | | | |
| 11707 Overtime Dues Airport | \$200,000.00 | \$64,810.99 | -\$135,189.01 |
| 11708 Landing Fees, Airfield | \$200,000.00 | \$105,731.86 | -\$94,268.14 |
| 11709 Hanger 7 Parking Fees | \$1,900.00 | \$1,745.20 | -\$154.80 |
| The standard of the standard o | \$ 1,000.00 | ψ 1,1 10120 | V.0.100 |
| Department of Transport | | | |
| 11302 Traffic Enforcement/Parking | | | |
| Tickets | \$250,000.00 | \$256,960.02 | \$6,960.02 |
| 11710 Axel Fees | \$200,000.00 | \$154,095.87 | -\$45,904.13 |
| | \$905,900.00 | \$583,895.13 | -\$322,004.87 |
| Ministry of Health | \$905,900.00 | \$503,095.13 | -\$322,004.67 |
| Willistry Of Health | | | |
| 11703 Hospital Fees | \$1,200,000.00 | \$649,268.93 | -\$550,731.07 |
| THY GO FROM THE GOOD | Ψ1,200,000.00 | ψο το,200.00 | φοσο, το τ.στ |
| | \$1,200,000.00 | \$649,268.93 | -\$550,731.07 |
| Ministry of Budget MGMT,Investment & Public Utilities | | , | , |
| MGW1, III vestifient & Public Othities | | | |
| 11704 Fees Export Processing Zone | \$179,000.00 | \$145,176.46 | -\$33,823.54 |
| The tribute Expert researching Estile | ψ170,000.00 | ψ110,110.10 | ψου,σ2σ.σ.ι |
| | \$179,000.00 | \$145,176.46 | -\$33,823.54 |
| Transfers | | | |
| 12201 Contribution from Central | 40 600 600 | 40.070.5 15.11 | 04.500 :=: 55 |
| Bank/BEL | \$3,800,000.00 | \$2,273,545.11 | -\$1,526,454.89 |
| 12202 Transfer Airport Authority | | | |
| 12203 Contribution from Bze Port Authority | | | |

| 12207 Transfer From BSSB | \$1,000,000.00 | | -\$1,000,000.00 |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| | \$4,800,000.00 | \$2,273,545.11 | -\$2,526,454.89 |
| Repayment of Loans | | | |
| | | | |
| 11102 Scholarship Loans Fund | \$5,400.00 | \$7,103.00 | \$1,703.00 |
| 11103 Other Miscellaneous interest | \$163,554.00 | \$224,943.28 | \$61,389.28 |
| 11104 Other Miscellaneous | ¢200 700 00 | ¢205 005 44 | ¢04.074.50 |
| Repayment | \$380,780.00 | \$285,905.41 | -\$94,874.59 |
| 12302 C.D.B. Port Loan | \$2,781,724.00 | | -\$2,781,724.00 |
| | \$3,331,458.00 | \$517,951.69 | -\$2,813,506.31 |
| Oil Mining & Prospecting Licences | , | , | |
| 10512 Oil Mining & Prospecting | | | |
| Licences | \$650,000.00 | \$737,532.60 | \$87,532.60 |
| | | | |
| | \$650,000.00 | \$737,532.60 | \$87,532.60 |
| Sale of Crown Lands | | | |
| | | | |
| 10801 Sale of Crown Lands | \$5,000,000.00 | \$3,876,303.64 | -\$1,123,696.36 |
| 10903 Sale of Equipment | \$150,000.00 | | -\$150,000.00 |
| 10802 Sale of Vehicle | \$250,000.00 | \$50,638.00 | -\$199,362.00 |
| 11203 Sale of Building & Other Assets | \$250,000.00 | | -\$250,000.00 |
| riccote | Ψ200,000.00 | | Ψ200,000.00 |
| | \$5,650,000.00 | \$3,926,941.64 | -\$1,723,058.36 |
| Dividends | | | |
| 11201 Dividends from B.T.L. | \$220,000.00 | | -\$220,000.00 |
| | \$220,000.00 | | -\$220,000.00 |
| Total Recurrent Revenue | . , | | . , |
| Capital Revenue | | | |
| | | | |
| 48401 Sale of Equity | | \$1,027,543.90 | \$1,027,543.90 |
| 48402 Ministry of Economic Development | | \$94,800.00 | \$94,800.00 |
| 48403 Economic Citizenship | | | |
| Programme | | | |
| 48405 Health Care Financing | | | |
| 48406 Dept Service Receipt | \$10,000,000.00 | | -\$10,000,000.00 |
| 48412 Return of Equity | \$22,000,000.00 | \$2,186,269.44 | -\$19,813,730.56 |
| | \$32,000,000.00 | \$3,308,613.34 | -\$28,691,386.66 |
| Grants | | | |
| 48501 Grants-Capital 111 Projects | \$8,557,410.00 | \$14,785,334.11 | \$6,227,924.11 |
| 1000 i Granto Gapitar i i i i i i i i i i i geota | ψο,σοι,-τισ.σσ | Ψ1-7,100,00-7.11 | ψυ,ΖΖΙ,ΰΖΨ.ΙΙ |

| | \$8,557,410.00 | \$14,785,334.11 | \$6,227,924.11 |
|---|--|------------------|------------------|
| Loan Receipts | | | , , |
| | | | |
| 49301 Caribbean Development Bank | | \$5,872,646.71 | \$5,872,646.71 |
| 49302 | | \$255,403.85 | \$255,403.85 |
| 49306 International Bank for | | ¢4 220 079 04 | £4 220 070 04 |
| Reconstruction | ************************************* | \$4,330,978.91 | \$4,330,978.91 |
| 49307 Other Foreign | \$66,616,493.00 | \$1,647,127.62 | -\$64,969,365.38 |
| 49308 | | \$6,280,730.08 | \$6,280,730.08 |
| 49310 International Corporation & Development | | \$25,364,624.12 | \$25,364,624.12 |
| 49311 Inter-American Development Bank | | | |
| 49312 Kuwait Fund | | \$956,958.24 | \$956,958.24 |
| 49313 Organization of Petroleum Exporting | | \$1,111,366.14 | \$1,111,366.14 |
| 49314 Royal Merchant Bank | | | |
| 49317 | | \$12,248,294.62 | \$12,248,294.62 |
| 49322 International Fund of Agricultural | | \$384,199.50 | \$384,199.50 |
| 49401 Republic of China | | | |
| 49404 Special Reconstruction Fund (Loan) | | | |
| 49501 Indexed Environment Receipt | \$6,600,000.00 | \$6,555,164.07 | -\$44,835.93 |
| | \$73,216,493.00 | \$65,007,493.86 | -\$8,208,999.14 |
| Total | \$561,857,189.00 | \$499,742,322.24 | -\$62,114,866.76 |

EXPENDITURE

| MINISTRIES/COST CENTERS | ESTIMATES 2003/04 | SUPPLEM PROVISIO N 2003/04 | | ACTUAL 2003/04 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2003/04 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL | | | | | |
| 11017:Governor General's | | | | | |
| Office & Res | 225,388 | 16,377 | 241,765 | 224,949 | 16,816 |
| 11021:Belize Advisory Council | 16,427 | 8,188 | 24,615 | 21,724 | 2,891 |
| Total Head 11 | 241,815 | 24,565 | 266,380 | 246,673 | 19,707 |
| 12:JUDICIARY | | | | | |
| 12017:General Registry | 833,708 | 64,724 | 898,432 | 897,114 | 1,318 |
| 12021:Court of Appeal | 641,710 | | 641,710 | 554,048 | 87,662 |
| 12031:Supreme Court | 840,378 | 29,479 | 869,857 | 863,818 | 6,039 |
| 12041:Magistrate Court Beliz City | e 820,089 | | 820,089 | 706,565 | 113,524 |
| 12052:Magistrate Court Corozal | 110,133 | | 110,133 | 87,627 | 22,506 |
| 12063:Magistrate Court Orange Walk | 88,528 | | 88,528 | 83,402 | 5,126 |
| 12078:Magistrate Court Belmopan | 98,516 | 8,590 | 107,106 | 95,185 | 11,921 |
| 12084:Magistrate Court San Ignacio | 86,249 | | 86,249 | 83,342 | 2,907 |
| 12095:Magistrate Court Dangriga | 91,580 | | 91,580 | 84,354 | 7,226 |
| 12106:Magistrate Court Punta Gorda | 86,129 | _ | 86,129 | 68,975 | 17,154 |
| Total Head 12 | 3,697,020 | 102,793 | 3,799,813 | 3,524,430 | 275,383 |
| 13:LEGISLATURE | | | | | |
| 13017:National Assembly | 956,269 | 604,990 | 1,561,259 | 1,509,955 | 51,304 |
| 13028:Integrity Commission | 44,555 | | 44,555 | 1,173 | 43,382 |
| 13038:Ombudsman | 143,671 | 7,495 | 151,166 | 142,695 | 8,471 |
| 13048:Contractor General | 114,087 | - | 114,087 | 106,346 | 7,741 |
| Total Head 13 | 1,258,582 | 612,485 | 1,871,067 | 1,760,169 | 110,898 |
| 14:MINISTRY OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE | | | | | |
| 14081:Election& Boundaries - Belize | 536,025 | 36,677 | 536,025 | 557,239 | (21,214) |
| 14092:Election& Boundaries - Corozal | 63,741 | | 71,236 | 58,810 | 12,426 |
| 14103:Election& Boundaries | | | | | |

| | E0 400 | T | E0 100 | JEO 00.4 | (0.004) |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| - Orange Walk | 56,463 | | 56,463 | 59,394 | (2,931) |
| 14114:Election& Boundaries - Cayo | 117,168 | | 729,653 | 102,494 | 627,159 |
| 14125:Election& Boundaries | 117,100 | | 729,033 | 102,494 | 027,139 |
| - Stann Creek | 55,361 | | 55,361 | 50,209 | 5,152 |
| 14136:Election& Boundaries | | | | , | |
| - Toledo | 37,523 | | 74,200 | 32,944 | 41,256 |
| 14017:General Administration | 3,103,644 | 923,174 | 4,026,818 | 3,776,282 | 250,536 |
| 14028:Establishment Training | 1,645,976 | | 1,645,976 | 1,172,808 | 473,168 |
| 14038:Public Service Commission | 290,129 | | 290,129 | 278,219 | 11,910 |
| 14058:Record Management | 97,590 | | 97,590 | 87,950 | 9,640 |
| 14078:Administrative Reform | 92,483 | - | 92,483 | 44,871 | 47,612 |
| Total Head 14 | 6 006 402 | 959,851 | 7 675 024 | 6 224 240 | 1,454,715 |
| 15:DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS | 6,096,103 | 959,651 | 7,675,934 | 6,221,219 | 1,494,719 |
| 15017:General Administration | 512,246 | 104,485 | 616,731 | 560,073 | 56,658 |
| 15021:Civilian Prosecution Unit | 112,754 | 119,654 | 232,408 | 232,002 | 406 |
| Total Head 15 | 625,000 | 224,139 | 849,139 | 792,075 | 57,064 |
| 16:AUDITOR GENERAL | | | | | |
| 16017:General Administration | 596,163 | 49,660 | 645,823 | 639,951 | 5,872 |
| 16028:Belmopan Administration | 117,673 | 3,997 | 121,670 | 117,818 | 3,852 |
| Total Head 16 | 713,836 | 53,657 | 767,493 | 757,769 | 9,724 |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | | | | | |
| 17017:General Administration | 705,030 | 456,822 | 1,161,852 | 1,156,286 | 5,566 |
| 31048:Communication Unit | 353,388 | 366,473 | 720,084 | 712,078 | 8,006 |
| Total Head 17 | 1,058,418 | 823,295 | 1,881,936 | 1,868,364 | 13,572 |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | | | | | |
| 18017:General Administration | 31,131,134 | 11,322,901 | 42,454,035 | 42,347,150 | 106,885 |
| 18038:Supervisor of Insurance | 138,598 | 3,321 | 141,919 | 135,191 | 6,728 |
| 18058:Public Debt Services | 110,694,679 | 13,965,087 | 124,659,766 | 124,659,764 | 2 |
| 18071:Treasury Personnel | 748,071 | 10,355 | 758,426 | 750,101 | 8,325 |
| 18091:Treasury Payable | 278,822 | 13,845 | 292,667 | 291,302 | 1,365 |
| 18111:Treasury Pay Section | 186,224 | 104,812 | 291,036 | 290,739 | 297 |
| , , | 100,224 | 104,012 | 231,000 | 230,733 | 231 |

| 10100.0ub Transum Oranga | l | 1 | Ī | I | 1 1 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|
| 18163:Sub Treasury Orange Walk | 123,069 | 13,768 | 136,837 | 128,391 | 8,446 |
| 18178:Sub Treasury | 120,000 | 10,700 | 100,007 | 120,001 | 0,440 |
| Belmopan | 138,712 | | 138,712 | 109,985 | 28,727 |
| 18184:Sub Treasury San | , | | | , | |
| Ignacio | 135,828 | | 135,828 | 107,440 | 28,388 |
| 18195:Sub Treasury Dangriga | 121,703 | | 121,703 | 109,932 | 11,771 |
| 18206:Sub Treasury Punta | | | | | |
| Gorda | 132,188 | - | 132,188 | 93,664 | 38,524 |
| 18211:Customs & Excise | | | | | |
| Belize City | 3,778,807 | 416,202 | 4,195,009 | 4,183,049 | 11,960 |
| 18221:Customs & Excise San | 101 557 | 00.004 | 100.054 | 440.450 | 0.700 |
| Pedro | 101,557 | 20,694 | 122,251 | 119,452 | 2,799 |
| 18232:Customs & Excise | 004 540 | | 004.540 | 050 405 | 00.444 |
| Corozal | 981,549 | - | 981,549 | 958,405 | 23,144 |
| 18243:Customs & Excise Big | 70.007 | 0.004 | 00.054 | 75 400 | 14 224 |
| Creek 18256:Customs & Excise | 79,667 | 9,684 | 89,351 | 75,130 | 14,221 |
| Punta Gorda | 90,632 | 8,999 | 99,631 | 94,312 | 5,319 |
| 18264:Customs & Excise | 90,032 | 0,999 | 99,031 | 94,312 | 5,519 |
| Benque Viejo | 354,655 | L | 354,655 | 345,429 | 9,226 |
| - | 554,055 | | 554,055 | 040,429 | 9,220 |
| 18271:Tax Unit - Belize City | 445,283 | 25,326 | 470,609 | 464,592 | 6,017 |
| | 770,200 | 20,020 | 770,000 | HO4,332 | 0,017 |
| 18284:Tax Unit - San Ignacio | 89,603 | _ | 89,603 | 72,709 | 16,894 |
| | 00,000 | | 00,000 | 12,100 | 10,001 |
| 18292:Tax Unit - Corozal | 82,409 | - | 82,409 | 80,292 | 2,117 |
| 40005-Tarrillait Danamina | , | | Í | Í | , |
| 18305:Tax Unit - Dangriga | 96,532 | - | 96,532 | 89,232 | 7,300 |
| 18311:Income Tax General | | | | | |
| Admin. | 1,471,669 | - | 1,471,669 | 1,395,174 | 76,495 |
| 18368:Income Tax Belmopan | | | | | |
| 10000.Income Tax Beimopan | 172,669 | - | 172,669 | 153,229 | 19,440 |
| 18375:Income Tax Dangriga | | | | | |
| 1007 5.Income Tax Danginga | 158,984 | - | 158,984 | 135,894 | 23,090 |
| 18382:Income Tax Corozal | | | | | |
| Todaz.modnie Tax derozar | 200,238 | - | 200,238 | 156,895 | 43,343 |
| 18401:Pensions General | | | | | |
| | 22,200,000 | 7,753,433 | 29,953,433 | 25,676,372 | 4,277,061 |
| 18411:Pensions Military | 00.000 | | 00.000 | 47.700 | 0.044 |
| , | 20,000 | <u> </u> | 20,000 | 17,786 | 2,214 |
| 18421:Pensions Widows & | 1 100 000 | 105 700 | 1 205 700 | 4 205 700 | |
| Children 18431:Pensions | 1,100,000 | 195,768 | 1,295,768 | 1,295,768 | 0 |
| | 3,600 | 1 502 | E 102 | E 102 | (1) |
| Compassionate All'ce | 3,000 | 1,502 | 5,102 | 5,103 | (1) |
| 18448:Revenue | | 252,603 | 252 603 | 252 601 | 2 |
| | | 202,000 | 252,603 | 252,601 | <u>~</u> |
| Total Head 18 | 175,368,106 | 34,118 300 | 209,486,406 | 204,699,121 | 4,787,285 |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH | ,, | .,, | _30, 100, 400 | | -,, 200 |
| | | | | | |
| 19017:General Administration | 907.196 | 38,268 | 945,464 | 941,007 | 4,457 |
| | 557,100 | 55,255 | 0 10, 104 | , | ., |
| 19021:Director of Health | 1,363,829 | 18,774 | 1,382,603 | 1,288,548 | 94,055 |
| 19031:Belize District Health | ,, | | , = = , = = = | ,, | , |
| Services | 3,683,778 | 1 | 3,683,778 | 3,652,388 | 31,390 |
| | | • | | | |

| 1 | I | ı | ı | I | İ |
|---|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|
| 19041:Epidiomology Unit | 169,316 | 23,371 | 192,687 | 181,110 | 11,577 |
| | 8,619,273 | | 8,619,273 | 8,605,079 | 14,194 |
| 19074:Cayo District Health Service | 1,792,611 | | 1,792,611 | 1,627,636 | 164,975 |
| | 3,437,567 | 1,829 | 3,439,396 | 3,404,440 | 34,956 |
| 19092:Corozal District Health Service | 1,703,207 | 46,002 | 1,749,209 | 1,744,771 | 4,438 |
| | 2,269,910 | 192,943 | 2,462,853 | 2,457,340 | 5,513 |
| 19116:Toledo District Health Service | 1,845,698 | 4,088 | 1,849,786 | 1,584,137 | 265,649 |
| 19121:Medical Supplies | 8,251,040 | | 8,251,040 | 8,158,606 | 92,434 |
| 19131:Medical Laboratory Services | 494,498 | 21,748 | 516,246 | 512,989 | 3,257 |
| 19141:Nat'nl Engineering & M'tce Cen. | 739,940 | 69,993 | 809,933 | 785,330 | 24,603 |
| 19151:Planning & Policy Unit | 440,062 | 3,209 | 443,271 | 434,850 | 8,421 |
| 30241:Nat. Drug Abuse Control Council | 362,393 | | 362,393 | 350,013 | 12,380 |
| 19168:Belmopan Hospital | 2,798,547 | - | 2,798,547 | 2,770,593 | 27,954 |
| | 38,878,865 | 420,225 | 39,299,090 | 38,498,839 | 800,251 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & IMMIGRATION | | | | | |
| 20017:General Administration - Foreign Affairs | 1,216,688 | 133,382 | 1,350,070 | 1,310,930 | 39,140 |
| 20029:United Nations | 1,231,019 | 179,498 | 1,410,517 | 1,377,015 | 33,502 |
| 20039:Washington | 947,239 | 36,296 | 983,535 | 974,579 | 8,956 |
| 20049:London | 1,032,945 | 74,410 | 1,107,355 | 1,071,335 | 36,020 |
| 20059:Mexico | 883,781 | 62,689 | 946,470 | 908,988 | 37,482 |
| 20069:Guatemala | 582,207 | 166,198 | 748,405 | 723,274 | 25,131 |
| 20079:Los Angeles | 314,491 | | 314,491 | 263,615 | 50,876 |
| 20089:Brussels | 747,475 | | 747,475 | 700,793 | 46,682 |
| 20099:Cuba | 523,152 | 200,702 | 723,854 | 707,335 | 16,519 |
| 20109:Taipei | 400,321 | | 400,321 | 390,841 | 9,480 |
| 20119:Cancun | 165,984 | | 165,984 | 150,446 | 15,538 |
| 20129:Chetumal | 165,844 | 4,687 | 170,531 | 164,085 | 6,446 |
| 20139:Miami | 84,420 | | 84,420 | | 84,420 |
| 20149:Geneva | | | | | |

| | 374,432 | 111,467 | 485,899 | 439,018 | 46,881 |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 30258:Immigration Head Office | 463,658 | 35,679 | 499,337 | 469,672 | 29,665 |
| 30261:Immigration Services | 1,193,410 | 350,007 | 1,543,417 | 1,535,051 | 8,366 |
| 30271:Passport Office | 81,493 | 7,571 | 89,064 | 88,588 | 476 |
| 20159:OAS | - | 669,248 | 669,248 | 669,238 | 10 |
| Total Head 20 | 10,408,559 | 2,031,834 | 12,440,393 | 11,944,801 | 495,592 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION YOUTH & SPORTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 21017:General Administration | 576,856 | 222,248 | 799,104 | 793,942 | 5,162 |
| 21028:Ministry of Education & Sports | 170,688 | 33,844 | 204,532 | 192,514 | 12,018 |
| 21031:Quality Assurance & Dev. Ser. | 66,951 | | 66,951 | 58,290 | 8,661 |
| 21041:Education Administration Central | 486,208 | | 486,208 | 408,130 | 78,078 |
| 21058:Education Administration Districts | 590,273 | 50,620 | 640,893 | 612,901 | 27,992 |
| 21061:Supplies Store | 90,033 | | 90,033 | 83,960 | 6,073 |
| 21071:Examination Unit | 154,282 | 14,611 | 168,893 | 157,857 | 11,036 |
| 21088:Planning Unit | 626,179 | 57,762 | 683,941 | 682,433 | 1,508 |
| 21101:Cirriculum Development Unit | 164,723 | | 164,723 | 92,856 | 71,867 |
| 21111:Pre School Unit | 534,036 | | 534,036 | 495,303 | 38,733 |
| | 8,186,423 | 350,042 | 8,536,465 | 8,536,464 | 1 |
| 21131:Pri. Educ. Grant Aided Schools | 47,899,327 | 905,207 | 48,804,534 | 45,376,886 | 3,427,648 |
| 21141:Special Education Unit | 245,982 | | 245,982 | 226,520 | 19,462 |
| 21151:Stella Maris School | 417,033 | _ | 417,033 | 390,153 | 26,880 |
| 21161:Edward P. Yorke High School | 1,008,402 | - | 1,008,402 | 1,000,507 | 7,895 |
| 21171:Gwen Lizarraga High School | 1,112,904 | 60,702 | 1,173,606 | 1,169,002 | 4,604 |
| 21188:Belmopan Comprehensive School | 1,570,034 | 226,935 | 1,796,969 | 1,791,892 | 5,077 |
| 21191:Belize School of Agriculture | 298,506 | 2,530 | 301,036 | 299,530 | 1,506 |
| 21203:Orange Walk Technical High School | 1,105,141 | 110,695 | 1,215,836 | 1,212,355 | 3,481 |
| 21214:Mopan Technical High School | 763,376 | 49,442 | 812,818 | 811,436 | 1,382 |
| 21222:Escuela Mexico Corozal | 755,438 | - | 755,438 | 715,152 | 40,286 |

| 21231:Belize Rural High | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| School | 224,809 | 23,476 | 248,285 | 246,345 | 1,940 |
| 21245:Independence High School | 606,092 | 25,400 | 631,492 | 630,734 | 758 |
| 21251:Grant-Aided Comm Colleges & Sec. Schools | 11,400,580 | 226,556 | 11,627,136 | 11,627,137 | (1) |
| 21271:CET - Belize City | 723,005 | 56,196 | 779,201 | 774,093 | 5,108 |
| 21291:Materials Production Unit | 71,589 | | 71,589 | 67,355 | 4,234 |
| 21311:Sixth Form Institutions | 3,432,232 | 150,001 | 3,582,233 | 3,532,468 | 49,765 |
| 21351:Teachers Development Unit | 56,221 | 28,118 | 84,339 | 79,731 | 4,608 |
| 21368:Belize Archives Department | 310,916 | 12,300 | 323,216 | 282,726 | 40,490 |
| 21371:National Library Service | 964,952 | 54,550 | 1,019,502 | 1,019,502 | - |
| 21381:National Sports Council | 605,557 | | 605,557 | 605,556 | 1 |
| 21391:Scholarship | 884,827 | | 884,827 | 875,526 | 9,301 |
| 21408:Secondary School Tuition | 3,760,000 | 388,151 | 4,148,151 | 4,148,150 | 1 |
| 21421:Truance Management | 875,295 | 50,520 | 925,815 | 915,787 | 10,028 |
| 21431:Ladyville Technical High | 555,427 | 11,073 | 566,500 | 563,341 | 3,159 |
| 21441:District Education Centre - Belize City | 77,021 | 17,638 | 94,659 | 92,381 | 2,278 |
| 21451:St. Michael's College | 560,045 | 85,955 | 646,000 | 641,992 | 4,008 |
| 21502:CET - Corozal | 201,885 | 8,552 | 210,437 | 204,972 | 5,465 |
| 21514:CET - Cayo | 178,693 | | 178,693 | 178,692 | 1 |
| 21568:Sports Administration | 39,310 | 85,784 | 125,094 | 123,534 | 1,560 |
| 21588:Education Support Services | 191,032 | - | 191,032 | 183,729 | 7,303 |
| 21618:Tertiary & Post Secondary | 145,171 | 4,528 | 149,699 | 148,565 | 1,134 |
| 21621:Belize School of Deaf | 100,765 | - | 100,765 | 89,439 | 11,326 |
| 21638:Employment Training 8 Education Services | 142,064 | 101,891 | 243,955 | 232,393 | 11,562 |
| 21645:Agriculture & Natural Resource Institution | 204,677 | 12,659 | 217,336 | 217,332 | 4 |
| 21656:Toledo Technical High School | 744,155 | - | 744,155 | 714,977 | 29,178 |
| 25051:Department of Youth | 208,321 | 50,025 | 258,346 | 249,530 | 8,816 |
| 25061:Belize Youth Development Centre | 233,549 | 16,501 | 250,050 | 246,526 | 3,524 |
| Total Head 21 | 94,320,985 | 3,494,512 | 97,815,497 | 93,800,598 | 4,014,899 |

| 1,072,358 | 415,819 | 1,488,177 | 1,458,256 | 29,921 |
|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| 1,032,718 | | 1,032,718 | 984,565 | 48,153 |
| 163,682 | 17,351 | 181,033 | 169,758 | 11,275 |
| 276,611 | | 276,611 | 252,538 | 24,073 |
| 158,529 | 31,051 | 189,580 | 182,714 | 6,866 |
| 177,071 | 15,270 | 192,341 | 177,234 | 15,107 |
| 321,309 | 21,054 | 342,363 | 319,255 | 23,108 |
| 312,678 | | 312,678 | 275,556 | 37,122 |
| 124,411 | 4,039 | 128,450 | 119,063 | 9,387 |
| 389,560 | | 389,560 | 357,133 | 32,427 |
| 473,378 | 115,639 | 589,017 | 578,197 | 10,820 |
| 4,502,305 | 620,223 | 5,122,528 | 4,874,270 | 248,258 |
| | | | | |
| 716,071 | 139,211 | 855,282 | 843,117 | 12,165 |
| 359,210 | | 359,210 | 326,333 | 32,877 |
| 170,527 | | 170,527 | 136,013 | 34,514 |
| 151,633 | | 151,633 | 136,941 | 14,692 |
| 435,677 | | 435,677 | 364,999 | 70,678 |
| 254,914 | | 254,914 | 221,014 | 33,900 |
| 332,324 | | 332,324 | 255,016 | 77,308 |
| 289,626 | | 289,626 | 214,970 | 74,656 |
| 428,180 | 10,054 | 438,234 | 394,038 | 44,196 |
| 70,323 | | 70,323 | 70,651 | (328) |
| | | | | |
| 86,883 | | 86,883 | 88,111 | (1,228) |
| | | 86,883 271,957 | 88,111 211,753 | (1,228) 60,204 |
| | 1,032,718 163,682 276,611 158,529 177,071 321,309 312,678 124,411 389,560 473,378 4,502,305 716,071 359,210 170,527 151,633 435,677 254,914 332,324 289,626 428,180 | 1,032,718 163,682 17,351 276,611 158,529 31,051 177,071 15,270 321,309 21,054 312,678 124,411 4,039 389,560 473,378 115,639 4,502,305 620,223 716,071 139,211 359,210 170,527 151,633 435,677 254,914 332,324 289,626 428,180 10,054 | 1,032,718 1,032,718 163,682 17,351 181,033 276,611 276,611 158,529 31,051 189,580 177,071 15,270 192,341 321,309 21,054 342,363 312,678 312,678 124,411 4,039 128,450 389,560 389,560 4,502,305 620,223 5,122,528 716,071 139,211 855,282 359,210 359,210 170,527 151,633 151,633 151,633 435,677 435,677 254,914 332,324 332,324 332,324 289,626 289,626 489,626 428,180 10,054 438,234 | 1,032,718 1,032,718 984,565 163,682 17,351 181,033 169,758 276,611 276,611 252,538 158,529 31,051 189,580 182,714 177,071 15,270 192,341 177,234 321,309 21,054 342,363 319,255 312,678 312,678 275,556 124,411 4,039 128,450 119,063 389,560 389,560 357,133 473,378 115,639 589,017 578,197 4,502,305 620,223 5,122,528 4,874,270 716,071 139,211 855,282 843,117 359,210 359,210 326,333 170,527 170,527 136,013 151,633 151,633 136,941 435,677 435,677 364,999 254,914 221,014 332,324 255,016 289,626 214,970 428,180 10,054 438,234 394,038 |

| Stann Creek | 120,620 | | 120,620 | 64,982 | 55,638 |
|--|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 23166:Land Administration - | | | | 00.240 | |
| | 94,260 | | 94,260 | 88,349 | 5,911 |
| | 417,602 | 25,364 | 442,966 | 425,221 | 17,745 |
| 23183:Forestry - Orange Walk | 81,870 | | 81,870 | 73,901 | 7,969 |
| 23191:Forestry - Belize City | 107,641 | | 107,641 | 88,410 | 19,231 |
| 23204:Forestry - San Ignacio | 118,332 | | 118,332 | 123,090 | (4,758) |
| 23214:Forestry - Douglas D'Silva | 538,662 | | 538,662 | 445,662 | 93,000 |
| 23225:Forestry - Melinda | 301,474 | | 301,474 | 267,236 | 34,238 |
| 23236:Forestry - Savannah | 113,045 | | 113,045 | 96,158 | 16,887 |
| 23246:Forestry - Toledo | 163,948 | | 163,948 | 143,375 | 20,573 |
| 23288:Conservation Division | 308,623 | - | 308,623 | 217,244 | 91,379 |
| 23298:Siliviculture Operations | 73,298 | _ | 73,298 | 50,873 | 22,426 |
| 23308:Geology Department | 243,205 | - | 243,205 | 233,694 | 9,512 |
| Total Head 23 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM & CULTURE | 6,401,353 | 174,629 | 6,575,982 | 5,693,123 | 882,859 |
| 25017:General Administration | 444 000 | 40.007 | 402.000 | 477.057 | 0.040 |
| 25021:Belize Broadcasting Authority | 441,603 36,323 | 42,297 | 483,900 36,323 | 477,657 36,182 | 6,243 141 |
| 25038:Department of Archaeology | 326,272 | 3,581 | 329,853 | 222,144 | 107,709 |
| 34021:Belize Arts Council | 208,273 | 29,558 | 237,831 | 234,838 | 2,993 |
| 34068:Museum of Belize | 211,763 | 7,313 | 219,076 | 214,513 | 4,563 |
| 34051:House of Culture | 135,002 | 26,920 | 161,922 | 159,645 | 2,277 |
| Total Head 25 | 1,359,236 | 109,669 | 1,468,905 | 1,344,980 | 123,926 |
| 26:MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS, TRANSPORT & UTILITIES | | | | | |
| 38017:General Administration | 368,005 | 66,919 | 434,924 | 418,648 | 16,276 |
| 29188:Transport | 521,764 | 1,168 | 522,932 | 497,298 | 25,634 |
| 29198:Traffic Enforcement | 365,449 | - | 365,449 | 344,523 | 20,926 |
| | 510,829 | | 510,829 | 486,704 | 24,125 |
| 26031:Meteorology/Hydrology Services | 822,545 | | 822,545 | 723,864 | 98,681 |
| | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |

| Total Head 26 | 2,588,592 | 68,087 | 2,656,679 | 2,471,037 | 185,642 |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | | | | | |
| 27017:General Administration | | | | | |
| - Human Dev. | 471,136 | 6,876 | 478,012 | 470,053 | 7,959 |
| 27021:Human Services | 912,468 | 54,298 | 966,766 | 764,974 | 201,792 |
| 27031:Child Care Centre | 214,428 | 9,539 | 223,967 | 212,387 | 11,580 |
| 27041:Golden Haven Rest Home | 137,038 | - | 137,038 | 110,300 | 26,738 |
| 27058:Population Unit | 117,556 | 21,714 | 139,270 | 135,221 | 4,049 |
| 27061:Disabilities Services Division | 90,724 | - | 90,724 | 67,722 | 23,002 |
| 27071:Youth Hostel | 490,388 | - | 490,388 | 427,388 | 63,000 |
| 27081:Women's Department | 326,723 | - | 326,723 | 267,508 | 59,215 |
| 27121:Sister Cecelia's Home | 245,700 | - | 245,700 | 245,700 | |
| 27134:Octavia Waight Centre - Helpage | 81,900 | - | 81,900 | 81,900 | - |
| 27141:Family Services Division | 175,310 | - | 175,310 | 155,357 | 19,953 |
| 27151:Community Rehabilitation Department | 245,035 | 5,235 | 250,270 | 243,313 | 6,957 |
| Total Head 27 | 3,508,406 | 97,662 | 3,606,068 | 3,181,823 | 424,245 |
| 28:MINISTRY OF TRADE & INDUSTRY | | | | | |
| 32028:Foreign Trade | 206,474 | _ | 206,474 | 155,312 | 51,162 |
| 28028:Ministry of Industry & Commerce | 357,503 | _ | 357,503 | 206,969 | 150,534 |
| 28038:Supplies Control | 105,759 | _ | 105,759 | 76,727 | 29,032 |
| 28048:Bureau of Standards | 147,822 | - | 147,822 | 121,880 | 25,942 |
| Total Head 28 | 817,558 | - | 817,558 | 560,888 | 256,670 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | | | | | |
| 29017:Central Administration | 674,087 | 72,095 | 746,182 | 738,048 | 8,134 |
| 29028:Belmopan Administration | 231,153 | | 231,153 | 196,846 | 34,307 |
| 29032:Corozal District | 591,128 | 76,016 | 667,144 | 643,174 | 23,970 |
| 29043:Orange Walk District | 669,150 | - | 669,150 | 604,126 | 65,024 |
| 29051:Belize District | 1,014,102 | | 1,014,102 | 874,810 | 139,292 |
| 29064:Cayo District | 767,842 | 11,369 | 779,211 | 754,134 | 25,077 |
| 29075:Stann Creek District | | | | | |

| | 895,726 | - | 895,726 | 740,500 | 155,226 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 29086:Toledo District | 1,003,965 | 31,630 | 1,035,595 | 1,005,814 | 29,781 |
| 29108:Engineering Division | 434,296 | 8,039 | 442,335 | 422,388 | 19,947 |
| 29118:Stores Administration | 119,402 | 791 | 120,193 | 96,897 | 23,296 |
| 29178:Management Information System | 64,920 | - | 64,920 | 53,317 | 11,603 |
| Total Head 29 | 6,465,771 | 199,940 | 6,665,711 | 6,130,054 | 535,657 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS | | | | | |
| 26017:General Administration | 377,127 | 237,267 | 614,394 | 599,815 | 14,579 |
| 30067:Police Administration - Belmopan | 2,802,263 | 268,793 | 3,071,056 | 3,061,492 | 9,564 |
| 30072:Police Administration - Corozal | 754,263 | 183,357 | 937,620 | 901,544 | 36,076 |
| 30083:Police Administration - Orange Walk | 871,089 | | 871,089 | 839,828 | 31,261 |
| 30091:Police Administration - Belize City | 7,443,752 | 1,078,514 | 8,522,266 | 8,408,618 | 113,648 |
| 30104:Police Administration - San Ignacio | 777,150 | | 777,150 | 723,391 | 53,759 |
| 30114:Police Administration - Benque Viejo | 499,277 | 76,544 | 575,821 | 541,460 | 34,361 |
| 30125:Police Administration - Dangriga | 763,514 | 35,494 | 799,008 | 769,697 | 29,311 |
| 30136:Police Administration - Punta Gorda | 777,278 | | 777,278 | 660,052 | 117,226 |
| 30148:Police Training School | 1,231,361 | 25,235 | 1,256,596 | 1,222,278 | 34,318 |
| 30158:Police Canine Unit | 185,508 | 23,067 | 208,575 | 189,842 | 18,733 |
| 30161:Police Band | 156,810 | 11,212 | 168,022 | 148,988 | 19,034 |
| 30171:Police Special Branch | 1,519,893 | 189,214 | 1,709,107 | 1,661,351 | 47,756 |
| 30181:Police Information Technology Unit | 282,561 | | 282,561 | 234,052 | 48,509 |
| 30185:Police Tourism Unit | 658,047 | 52,976 | 711,023 | 680,459 | 30,564 |
| 30188:Police Dragon Unit | 1,393,081 | 64,407 | 1,457,488 | 1,425,380 | 32,108 |
| 30201:Nat. Crimes Investigation Branch | 1,636,211 | 447,520 | 2,083,731 | 2,013,849 | 69,882 |
| 30218:Joint Intelligence Comp | 310,622 | 13,995 | 324,617 | 300,096 | 24,521 |
| 30231:National Forensic Services | 215,915 | 17,535 | 233,450 | 216,428 | 17,022 |
| 30295:Police Intermediate Southern Formation | 513,942 | | 513,942 | 447,467 | 66,475 |
| 30308:Anti Narcotic Unit | 938,437 | 94,176 | 1,032,613 | 929,889 | 102,724 |
| 33021:Prison Services | 46,502 | 15,216 | 61,718 | 59,693 | 2,025 |

| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | Τ | 1 |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Total Head 30 | 24,154,603 | 2,834,522 | 26,989,125 | 26,035,668 | 953,457 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | | | | | |
| 31017:General Administration - Attorney General | 1,217,093 | 269,113 | 1,486,206 | 1,390,256 | 95,950 |
| 31021:Family Court | 520,477 | | 520,477 | 442,397 | 78,080 |
| 31031:Law Revision | 151,734 | 5,169 | | | 15,338 |
| T | | | 156,903 | 141,565 | ĺ |
| Total Head 31 | 1,889,304 | 274,282 | 2,163,586 | 1,974,218 | 189,368 |
| 32:MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | | | | | |
| 32017:Ministry of Economic | | | | | |
| Development | 428,601 | - | 428,601 | 369,121 | 59,480 |
| Total Head 32 | 428,601 | - | 428,601 | 369,121 | 59,480 |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & URBAN RENEWAL | | | | | |
| 33017:General Administration | 357,832 | 38,738 | 396,570 | 234,888 | 161,682 |
| 33051:Housing & Planning Department | 1,468,380 | | 1,468,380 | 1,349,562 | 118,818 |
| 33091:National Fire Service - | | | | | 51,350 |
| Belize City & San Pedro 33102:National Fire Service - | 1,103,601 | | 1,103,601 | 1,052,251 | |
| Corozal | 118,804 | | 118,804 | 88,353 | 30,452 |
| 33113:National Fire Service - Orange Walk | 94,121 | 4,700 | 98,821 | 93,728 | 5,093 |
| 33124:National Fire Service - Cayo | 331,150 | 1,528 | 332,678 | 318,289 | 14,389 |
| 33135:National Fire Service - Stann Creek | 93,114 | | 93,114 | 87,241 | 5,873 |
| 33146:National Fire Service - Toledo | 111,962 | | 111,962 | 88,581 | 23,381 |
| 33157:Postal Services - Head | | 10.100 | | | |
| Office | 1,390,247 | 10,133 | 1,400,380 | 1,332,008 | 68,372 |
| 33162:District Post Office - Corozal | 108,571 | | 108,571 | 104,118 | 4,453 |
| 33173:District Post Office - Orange Walk | 95,896 | | 95,896 | 92,638 | 3,259 |
| 33181:District Post Office - Belize | 163,390 | | 163,390 | 147,842 | 15,548 |
| 33194:District Post Office - Cayo | 114,343 | | 114,343 | 93,485 | 20,858 |
| 33205:District Post Office - | | 10.055 | | | |
| Stann Creek 33216:District Post Office - | 191,703 | 19,055 | 210,758 | 179,456 | 31,302 |
| Toledo 33228:District Post Office - | 80,570 | - | 80,570 | 70,661 | 9,909 |
| 33228:District Post Oπice - Belmopan | 90,962 | 9,333 | 100,295 | 85,787 | 14,508 |
| Total Head 33 | 5,914,646 | 83,487 | 5,998,133 | 5,418,887 | 579,246 |
| 34:MINISTRY OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT | 5,0.1,010 | 55,467 | 3,000,100 | 5, 110,001 | J. 3,2-10 |

| 34017:General Administration | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | 494,623 | | 494,623 | 425,167 | 69,456 |
| 34048:Rural Water & | 054 000 | | 054 000 | 007.000 | 00.007 |
| | 251,630 | | 251,630 | 227,693 | 23,937 |
| 34081:Rural Community | 040.075 | | 0.40,075 | 004 077 | 05.000 |
| Development | 346,675 | + | 346,675 | 281,277 | 65,398 |
| Total Head 34 | 1,092,928 | - | 1,092,928 | 934,137 | 158,791 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LABOUR & LOCAL GOVERNMENT | | | | | |
| 35017:General Administration - Local Gov. | 566,483 | - | 566,483 | 241,260 | 325,223 |
| 35028:Local Government | 4,170,114 | - | 4,170,114 | 3,121,150 | 1,048,964 |
| 35037:Labour Administration | 736,169 | - | 736,169 | 700,419 | 35,750 |
| | 5,472,766 | - | 5,472,766 | 4,062,829 | 1,409,937 |
| 36:MINISTRY OF BUDGET MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT | | | | | |
| 18028:Budget Management | 1,079,326 | 171,106 | 1,250,432 | 1,169,847 | 80,585 |
| 18068:Central Information | | | | | |
| | 285,134 | 6,099 | 291,233 | 282,804 | 8,429 |
| 18398:Central Statistical Office | 747,411 | 15,879 | 763,290 | 743,194 | 20,096 |
| 24017:General Administration | 368,717 | 17,206 | 385,923 | 330,505 | 55,418 |
| Total Head 38 | 2,480,588 | 210,290 | 2,690,878 | 2,526,350 | 164,528 |
| 37:MINISTRY OF DEFENCE & NATIONAL EMERGENCY | | | | | |
| 17028:Office of Emergency Management | 424,375 | 117,193 | 541,568 | 492,328 | 49,240 |
| 30017:Central Administration | 347,235 | 75,103 | 422,338 | 411,639 | 10,699 |
| 30021:Airport Camp | 13,316,348 | 756,515 | 14,072,863 | 13,830,225 | 242,638 |
| 30031:Air Wing | 508,277 | 61,468 | 569,745 | 539,464 | 30,281 |
| 30041:Maritime Wing | 986,867 | 57,256 | 1,044,123 | 942,791 | 101,332 |
| 30051:Volunteer Element | 1,804,565 | 79,409 | 1,883,974 | 1,826,477 | 57,497 |
| Total Head 37 | 17,387,667 | 1,146,944 | 18,534,611 | 18,042,925 | 491,686 |
| GRAND TOTALS | 417,131,613 | 48,685,391 | 466,437,207 | 447,734,368 | 18,702,839 |

STATEMENT "D": STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT

This statement, which reported external and domestic public sector debt at \$1,640,517,126.00 comprising \$1,410,607,569.00 in external debt and \$229,909,557.00 in domestic debt at the end of the 2003/04 financial year was submitted for audit. While the audit of this statement was completed I am unable to provide an opinion on this statement, as a number of queries remain unanswered by the Accountant General. According to her she 'was not in a position to respond and has forwarded the report to the Ministry of Finance for their response.'

Among the queries raised are the following:

- a. As reported for the audit of public debt 2002/2003 the Principal Ledger of public debt transactions was not presented for the fiscal year under review;
- b. Comparison of the principal balances as per statement against the SMARTSTREAM below the line accounts revealed a difference of \$21,316,190.00.
- c. Twenty-one loans totaling \$161,687,907.00 were seen on SMARTSTREAM but not on the public debt statement.
- d. Five loans totaling \$111,527,768.00 were seen on the statement but no Smart Stream account was seen.
- e. Twenty- two loans valued at \$115,336,216.00 included on the 2002/03 statement were not brought forward to the 2003/04 statement. No explanation or documentation was produced to justify their omission.
- f. Through independent verification the Central Bank of Belize reported four loans totaling US \$ 19,889,387.00, which were not included on the public debt statement.
- g. My Office was unable to verify six new loan notes and eleven new central government obligations totaling \$456,730,000.00 and \$230,516,776.62.00 respectively. The relevant documentation in respect of these loans was not provided.
- h. According to Ministry of Finance's quarterly report on external debt operations for April to June 2007, the Belize Port Authority Loan was reclassified as private sector debt effective 31st December 2002 as a result of its full privatization. The total loan disbursed as per Public Debt Statement was \$14,881,139.00 U.S. currency. Based on the Ministry of Finance's loan repayment schedule, the entire loan should have been repaid effective September 3rd 2007 as detailed below: -

| Principal | \$14,672,906.23 U.S.D. |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Interest | \$ 2,844,041.23 U.S.D. |
| Total | \$17,516,947.46 U.S.D. |

We were unable to confirm that this was done.

STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT 2003/04

| LOAN DESCRIPTION EXTERNAL LOANS | Loan Cy | Agreement Date | Amount Authorized in Foreign Currency | Amount Disbursed in Foreign Currency to Date | Interest Rate % | First Principal Repayment Date | Disbursed Debt in Bz \$ 31. 3. 04 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| DH ATEDAL LOANS | | | | | | | |
| BILATERAL LOANS UK GOVERNMENT LOANS | | | | | | | |
| UK/BELIZE 1981-84 | GBP | 15-MAY- 84 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 0.00% | 01-Apr-91 | 5,259,930 |
| UK/BELIZE LOAN 1985 | GBP | 31-JUL-85 | 7,500,000 | 7,500,000 | 0.00% | 01-Apr-90 | 1,578,800 |
| UK/BELIZE LOAN 1989 | GBP | 30-JUN-89 | 8,706,000 | 8,706,000 | 0.00% | 30-Jun-94 | 7,894,608 |
| TOTAL OWING UK GOVERNMENT | | | 22,206,000 | 22,206,000 | | | 14,733,338 |
| USAID LOANS | | | | | | | |
| USAID BOP 505-K-001 | USD | 21-Dec-82 | 4,600,000 | 4,600,000 | 3.00% | 21-Dec-92 | 2,794,372 |
| USAID 505-T-003 | USD | 31-Aug-83 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 3.00% | 06-Aug-94 | 817,258 |
| USAID 505-T-003A | USD | 31-Aug-83 | 879,000 | 879,000 | 3.00% | 21-Jan-96 | 778,028 |
| USAID 505-T-003B | USD | 31-Aug-83 | 20,999 | 20,999 | 3.00% | 06-Sep-95 | 18,598 |
| USAID 505-K-OO4C | USD | 28-Feb-85 | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 | 3.00% | 01-Aug-95 | 1,427,996 |
| USAID 505-K-OO5 | USD | 30-Sep-87 | 2,128,806 | 2,128,806 | 3.00% | 12-Oct-98 | 3,102,189 |
| TOTAL USAID LOANS | | | 10,128,805 | 10,128,805 | | | 8,938,441 |
| REPUBLIC OF CHINA | | | , 1,100 | , -, | | | , , |
| TAIWAN CIVIC CENTRE | USD | 05-Jan-92 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 5.00% | 05-May-96 | 222,208 |
| EBRC NAT'L HOUSE.PJ. | USD | 22-May-95 | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 5.00% | 22-Nov-97 | 4,999,800 |
| EXIM ROC 6020236003 | USD | | 26,100,000 | 26,100,000 | 5.00% | 07-Dec-99 | 38,382,336 |
| ROC ICDF SOUTHERN H'WAY | USD | | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 5.00% | 15-Aug-03 | 18,750,000 |

| ROC S&M ENT. 070015 | USD | 06-Feb-98 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 3.50% | 06-Oct-01 | 13,333,320 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------|
| ROC ICBC NATIONAL H'SING PJ. | USD | 12-Feb-99 | 50,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 5.00% | 12-Aug-06 | 100,000,000 |
| ROC - ICDF TOURISM DEV. PJ. | USD | 18-Sep-01 | 3,000,000 | 165,000 | 3.50% | 18-Nov-05 | 330,000 |
| ROC US\$25M LOAN | USD | 03-Mar-04 | 25,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 5.00% | 25-Sep-09 | 10,000,000 |
| TOTAL ROC LOANS | | | 130,100,000 | 107,265,000 | | | 186,017,664 |
| FIVE HOUSING LOAN | USD | | 980,000 | 980,000 | 6.00% | 30-Jun-01 | 1,197,768 |
| TOTAL FIV LOANS | | | 980,000 | 980,000 | | | 1,197,768 |
| KUWAIT LOANS | | | | | | | |
| KUWAIT-BIG FALLS RD #473 | KWD | 12-May-95 | 2,500,000 | 2,426,547 | 4.00% | 01-Jun-98 | 9,967,629 |
| KUWAIT BLADEN BRIDGE #604 | KWD | 02-Aug-00 | 2,000,000 | 1,205,330 | 3.50% | 30-Jun-06 | 7,955,178 |
| KUWAIT - GUAT. BORDER | KWD | | 3,000,000 | 0 | 3.50% | | 0 |
| TOTAL KUWAIT LOANS | | | 7,500,000 | 3,631,877 | | | 17,922,807 |
| OTHER BILATERAL LOANS | | | | | | | |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO HURRICANE LOAN | TTD | 31-May-75 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 2.50% | 30-May-86 | 28,466 |
| MAINLAND CHINA SWING BRIDGE | RBY | 01-Jul-87 | 4,000,000 | 2,400,000 | 0.00% | 01-Jul-97 | 174,018 |
| BNCE CULTURAL INF. | USD | 24-Nov-00 | 5,300,000 | 4,499,290 | 6.00% | 24-Nov-04 | 8,998,580 |
| TOTAL OWING OTHER LOANS | | | 9,550,000 | 7,149,290 | | | 9,201,063 |
| TOTAL CEN. GOV. BILATERAL LOANS | | | 180,464,805 | 151,360,972 | | | 238,011,082 |
| MULTILATERAL LOANS | | | | | | | |

| 1 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|------------|
| CDB LOANS | | | | | | | |
| CDB 28/SFR-BZ FEEDER ROADS 3 | USD | 31-Oct-78 | 343,481 | 343,481 | 4.00% | 15-Jan-85 | 25,762 |
| CDB 38/SFR-BZ AIRPORT REHAB. | USD | 27-May-88 | 6,587,800 | 6,420,147 | 2.00% | 31-Dec-98 | 10,593,242 |
| CDB 38/SFR-BZ AIRPORT IMPROVEMENT (Additional) | USD | 08-Sep-89 | 1,043,400 | 704,244 | 2.00% | 31-Oct-98 | 1,162,003 |
| CDB 6/SFR-BZ MARKET | USD | 15-Mar-93 | 980,000 | 801,396 | 7.75% | 31-Dec-00 | 1,202,094 |
| CDB 6/SFR-BZ MARKET | USD | 15-Mar-93 | 1,530,000 | 1,141,680 | 2.00% | 30-Sep-05 | 2,283,360 |
| CDB 46/SFR-BZ SOUTHERN H'WAY | USD | | 1,800,000 | 844,047 | 2.00% | 01-Jan-03 | 1,688,093 |
| CDB 15/OR H'BIRD H'WAY | USD | | 8,445,000 | 8,438,948 | 2.00% | 01-Jan-03 | 16,034,003 |
| CDB 48/SFR RESOURCE MGMT. | USD | | 1,275,000 | 696,262 | 4.00% | 01-Jan-03 | 1,392,524 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ (SFR) DISASTER MGMT. | USD | 24-Feb-00 | 4,250,000 | 2,276,229 | 6.50% | 01-Mar-10 | 4,552,458 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ (OCR) DISASTER MGMT. | USD | 24-Feb-00 | 4,250,000 | 2,404,505 | 6.50% | 01-Apr-05 | 4,809,009 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ (SFR) DISASTER MGMT. | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 402,000 | 0 | 6.50% | 01-Mar-10 | 0 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ (OCR) DISASTER MGMT. | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 353,000 | 2,687 | 6.50% | 01-Apr-05 | 5,374 |
| CDB 16/OR-BZEORANGE WALK BY-PASS | USD | 03-May-00 | 9,500,000 | 6,943,056 | 6.68% | 01-Apr-05 | 13,873,046 |
| CDB 16/OR-BZEORANGE WALK BY-PASS | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 1,994,000 | 765,802 | 6.68% | 01-Apr-05 | 1,531,604 |
| CDB 49/SFR-BZ Hurricane Keith Immediate Response | USD | 09-Jan-01 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 2.50% | 01-Apr-03 | 843,750 |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ (SFR) Enhancement of Technical & Vocational Ed. & Training | USD | 09-Jan-01 | 4,500,000 | 215,727 | 2.50% | 01-Jul-05 | 431,454 |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ (OCR) Enhancement of Technical & | USD | 09-Jan-01 | 8,579,000 | 115,754 | 7.00% | 01-Jul-05 | 231,508 |

| Vocational Education & Training | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|------------|------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ (SFR) Enhancement of Technical & Vocational Ed. & Training | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 1,410,000 | 0 | 2.50% | 01-Jul-05 | 0 |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ (OCR) Enhancement of Technical & Vocational Education & Training | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 1,580,000 | 12,029 | 7.00% | 01-Jul-05 | 24,057 |
| CDB 14/SFR-OR-BZE (SFR) HEALTH SECTOR REFORM PROGRAMME | USD | 26-Jun-01 | 1,500,000 | 0 | 2.50% | 01-Apr-11 | 0 |
| CDB 14/SFR-OR-BZE (OCR) HALTH SECTOR REFORM PROGRAMME | USD | 26-Jun-01 | 4,091,000 | 85,156 | 7.50% | 01-Apr-06 | 170,312 |
| CDB 15/SFR-OR-BZE (SFR) SIF | USD | 01-Mar-04 | 3,417,000 | 0 | 5.50% | 01-Jul-14 | |
| CDB 15/SFR-OR-BZE (OCR) SIF | USD | 01-Mar-04 | 3,656,000 | 0 | 5.50% | 01-Jul-09 | |
| CDB 50/SFR-BZE Hurricane Iris Immediate Response | USD | 28-Dec-01 | 500,000 | 499,717 | 2.52% | 01-Apr-04 | 999,435 |
| CDB 51/SFR-BZE Regional Tourism Emergency Program | USD | 08-Nov-02 | 197,500 | 197,500 | 2.50% | 01-Apr-04 | 384,028 |
| TOTAL OWING CDB | | | 72,684,181 | 33,408,366 | | | 62,237,116 |
| EEC/EIB LOANS | | | | | | | |
| RADIO BELIZE RURAL B'CAST | ECU | 31-May-81 | 605,194 | 605,194 | 1.00% | 15-Jun-90 | 671,331 |
| JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS | ECU | 31-Jan-80 | 1,315,000 | 1,315,000 | 1.00% | 01-Oct-90 | 1,500,636 |
| BZE INT. AIRPORT REHAB | ECU | 30-Apr-80 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 1.00% | 01-Dec-90 | 570,584 |
| DFC CAPITAL SHARES 1 | ECU | 31-Dec-83 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 2.00% | 10-Dec-92 | 377,408 |
| DFC CAP. SHARES 11 | ECU | 15-Jan-87 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 2.00% | 30-Sep-95 | 498,253 |
| EEC Improvm't of H'bird | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | 1 | |
|--|-----|-----------|------------|------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| EEC BZ CITY HOSPITAL | ECU | | 3,500,000 | 3,500,000 | 1.00% | 01-Jun-03 | 6,602,599 |
| TOTAL DEBT TO EIB | | | 10,020,194 | 10,020,194 | | | 15,600,772 |
| IBRD LOANS | | | | | | | |
| IBRD 2945-BEL 2ND ROAD REHAB | USD | 08-Jun-88 | 3,485,000 | 3,485,000 | 7.70% | 15-Jul-98 | 1,330,000 |
| IBRD 2959-BEL AGRI CDT & EXP DEV | USD | 17-Jul-88 | 3,441,154 | 3,441,154 | 7.58% | 15-Oct-92 | 680,548 |
| IBRD 3422 PRIMARY EDUCATION PJ (A) | USD | 15-Jan-92 | 1,868,691 | 1,239,708 | 7.70% | 15-Jul-97 | 1,724,854 |
| IBRD 3422 PRIMARY EDUCATION PJ (S) | USD | | 4,641,309 | 4,641,309 | 7.70% | | 4,234,930 |
| IBRD 3667 CITY INFRA | USD | 22-Dec-93 | 20,000,000 | 19,991,460 | 7.70% | 01-Feb-98 | 26,258,620 |
| IBRD 4142-0 SIF | USD | | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 5.20% | 15-Nov-02 | 12,260,000 |
| IBRD 4142-1 SIF | | | 1,400,000 | 1,243,950 | | | 2,487,900 |
| IBRD 4575-BEL | USD | | 13,000,000 | 9,885,557 | 6.36% | 15-Apr-06 | 19,771,115 |
| TOTAL OWING IBRD | | | 54,836,154 | 50,928,138 | | | 68,747,966 |
| INTER-AMERICAN BANK LOANS | | | | | | | |
| IDB 1017/OC-BL LAND ADMIN. | USD | 11Jul-97 | 902,000 | 894,834 | 6.75% | 11-Jul-02 | 1,697,890 |
| IDB 1081/OC-BL SOUTHERN HIGHWAY | USD | 17Jan-98 | 16,000,000 | 15,638,336 | 6.84% | 17-Jul-02 | 29,889,956 |
| IDB 999/OC (ESTAP) | USD | | 2,600,000 | 2,600,000 | 6.75% | 18-Sep-02 | 4,800,000 |
| IDB 1189/OC-BL MODER. | USD | 28-Sep-99 | 3,600,000 | 3,262,002 | 6.75% | 28-Sep-04 | 6,524,004 |
| IDB 1211/OC-BL | USD | 24-Nov-99 | 21,330,000 | 12,489,806 | 5.75% | 24-May-04 | 24,979,612 |
| IDB1250/OC-BL TOURISM DEVELOPMENT PJ. | USD | 10-Aug-00 | 11,000,000 | 8,661,025 | 5.75% | 10-Feb-03 | 17,322,050 |

| I | ĺ | 1 1 | | | ĺ | I | |
|---|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------|---------------|
| IDB 1271/OC-BL HEALTH SECTOR REFORM PJ. | USD | 10-Nov-00 | 9,800,000 | 1,477,706 | 7.02% | 10-May-05 | 2,955,412 |
| IDB 1275/OC-BL EMERGENCY RECONSTRUCTION FACILITY | USD | 24-Nov-00 | 20,000,000 | 19,986,846 | 7.02% | 21-May-06 | 39,973,692 |
| IDB 1322/OC-BL LAND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM | USD | 18-Feb-02 | 7,000,000 | 1,366,850 | 7.01% | 18-Aug-06 | 2,733,700 |
| TOTAL OWING IDB | | | 92,232,000 | 66,377,405 | | | 130,876,315.5 |
| IFAD LOANS | | | | | | | |
| IFAD TSFDP 172-BL | SDR | 26-Oct-87 | 2,100,000 | 1,666,200 | 4.00% | 01-Apr-91 | 498,115 |
| IFAD NO. 475 RESOURCE MGMT. | SDR | 22-Jan-99 | 1,750,000 | 638,933 | 4.00% | 01-Oct-03 | 1,509,084 |
| TOTAL IFAD LOANS | | | 3,850,000 | 2,305,133 | | | 2,007,199 |
| OPEC LOANS | | | | | | | |
| OPEC AIRPORT LOAN #458P | USD | 26-Oct-87 | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 5.25% | 15-Oct-93 | 300,000 |
| OPEC PG-BIG FALL RD. #636P | USD | 05-Apr-95 | 2,000,000 | 1,867,112 | 6.00% | 05-Apr-00 | 2,400,944 |
| OPEC (SECTION II) #808P | USD | 10-Nov-00 | 3,000,000 | 2,638,127 | 3.00% | 15-Sep-05 | 5,276,253 |
| OPEC (BIG FALLS - GUAT BORDER) | USD | 21-Aug-03 | 6,000,000 | 0 | 3.75% | 15-Sep-08 | 0 |
| TOTAL OPEC LOANS | | | 12,200,000 | 5,705,239 | | | 7,977,197 |
| TOTAL MULTILATERAL DEBT | | | 245,822,529 | 168,744,474 | | | 287,446,565 |
| COMMERCIAL BANKS | | | | | | | |
| GOB NOTES | | | | | | _ | |
| CITICORP US\$10M BONDS | USD | | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 9.75% | 21-Apr-01 | 11,428,572 |

| CITICORP US\$12M BONDS | USD | | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 9.75% | 30-Oct-01 | 15,428,572 |
|---|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| SOLOMON SMITH NOTES (\$29.1M) | | 02-Jun-00 | 29,100,000 | 29,100,000 | 9.25% | 02-Jun-05 | 58,200,000 |
| ROYAL MERCHANT BANK | | 08-Dec-00 | 60,000,000 | 60,000,000 | 9.50% | 08-Sep-01 | 77,749,844 |
| BEAR STEARNS - REST. | | 15-Aug-02 | 125,000,000 | 125,000,000 | 10.00% | 15-Aug-12 | 250,000,000 |
| BEAR STEARNS - REST. | | 20-Jun-03 | 100,000,000 | 100,000,000 | 10.00% | | 200,000,000 |
| CITIBANK - \$20M BONDS | | 24-Jul-03 | 20,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 8.50% | 24-Jan-05 | 40,000,000 |
| INTERNATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI | | 20-Nov-03 | 50,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 10.00% | 20-Nov-04 | 100,000,000 |
| INTERNATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI | | 12-Dec-03 | 30,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 9.75% | 13-Dec-04 | 60,000,000 |
| INTERNATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI | | 28-Jan-04 | 16,365,000 | 16,365,000 | 10.00% | 26-Jan-05 | 32,730,000 |
| INTERNATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI | | 29-Mar-04 | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 9.25% | 29-Mar-11 | 24,000,000 |
| TOTAL GOB NOTES | | | 464,465,000 | 464,465,000 | | | 869,536,988 |
| PROVIDENT BANK LOANS | | | | | | | |
| PROVIDENT BANK - VEHICLE PURCHASE | USD | | 1,000,000 | 955,058 | 8.5% | 13-Dec-00 | 441,446 |
| PROVIDENT BANK - 2ND VEHICLE PURCHASE LOAN | USD | 3-Dec-01 | 1,000,000 | 267,500 | 10.00% | 03-Dec-02 | 358,664 |
| PROVIDENT BANK - SWAN PJ. | USD | 17-Oct-02 | 1,500,000 | 1,015,500 | 10.00% | 16-Nov-02 | 513,674 |
| TOTAL PROVIDENT LOANS | | | 3,500,000 | 2,238,058 | | | 1,313,783 |
| ALLFIRST BANK | | | | | | | |
| ALLFIRST BANK - 2ND LOAN (ELECTRIFICATION) | USD | 14-Dec-01 | 6,770,073 | 2,100,138 | 6% | 20-Jul-03 | 3,360,219 |
| TOTAL | | | 6,770,073 | 2,100,138 | | | 3,360,219 |

| OTHER COMMERCIAL LOANS | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| KBC BANK NV (JAN DE NUL & HYDROMAR S.A.L. OFFSHORE | USD | 13-Jun-01 | 14,881,139 | 4,672,907 | 5.42% | 13-Jun-02 | 6,542,069 |
| EXIM BANK - SUPPLY OF ONE FIRE TRUCK | USD | 29-Jun-01 | 466,650 | 466,650 | Libor + 2% | 15-Jan-01 | 466,800 |
| FIRST CARIBBEAN INT'L BANK | USD | 14-Jan-03 | 1,953,400 | 1,953,400 | 8% | 15-Apr-03 | 2,604,534 |
| TOTAL * For KBC Loan \$20M loan is held by Port | | | 17,301,189 | 7,092,957 | | | 9,613,403 |
| GENTRAC - TOLEDO ROAD UNIT. | | | | | | | |
| CFSC - NOTE #9147203 | USD | | 575,344 | 575,344 | 9.00% | 15-Apr-00 | 1,150,688 |
| TOTAL | | | 575,344 | 575,344 | | | 1,150,688 |
| CFSC - NOTE # 9147206 | USD | | 87,420 | 87,420 | 9.00% | 15-Jul-00 | 174,841 |
| TOTAL GENTRAC | | | 87,420 | 87,420 | | | 174,841 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEBT | | | 492,699,026 | 476,558,917 | | | 885,149,922 |
| TOTAL BILATERAL LOANS | | | 180,464,805 | 151,360,972 | | | 238,011,082 |
| TOTAL MULTILATERAL LOANS | | | 245,822,529 | 168,744,474 | | | 287,446,565 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL LOANS | | | 492,699,026 | 476,558,917 | | | 885,149,922 |
| TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT | | | 918,986,360 | 796,664,363 | 0 | 0 | 1,410,607,569 |
| LOCAL | | | | | | | |
| Development Finance Corp. | BZD | 20-Apr-00 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 7.50% | 30-Apr-00 | 8,310,234 |
| Guardian Life | BZD | 13-Jan-03 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 9.00% | 13-Jan-03 | 1,000,000 |

| Treasury Bills | BZD | | 100,000,000 | 100,000,000 | 6.00% | | 100,000,000 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------|-----------|---------------|
| Treasury Notes | BZD | | 20,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 9.00% | | 20,000,000 |
| Treasury Notes | BZD | | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 9.00% | | 5,000,000 |
| Defense Bonds | BZD | | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 9.00% | | 10,000,000 |
| Overdraft Facility | BZD | | 74,516,777 | 74,516,777 | | | 74,516,777 |
| Belize Bank | BZD | | 24,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 9.25% | 01-Jan-05 | 10,000,000 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC CENTRAL GOV. DEBT | | | 244,516,777 | 230,516,777 | | | 228,827,011 |
| HOPEVILLE HOUSING PROJECT | BZD | 09-Aug-91 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 8.00% | 31-Aug-93 | 151,585 |
| BELIZE BANK - COHUNE WALK | BZD | 17-Dec-91 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 15.00% | 30-Jun-96 | 930,962 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC GUARANTEED DEBT | | | 4,800,000 | 4,800,000 | | | 1,082,547 |
| SUBTOTAL DOMESTIC DEBT | | | 249,316,777 | 235,316,777 | | | 229,909,557 |
| TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT | | | 918,986,360 | 796,664,363 | | | 1,410,607,569 |
| CENTRAL GOV. DEBT | 1 | | 249,316,777 | 235,316,777 | | | 229,909,557 |
| | | | 1,168,303,137 | 1,031,981,140 | | | 1,640,517,126 |

STATEMENT "E": STATEMENT OF LOSSES AND WRITE OFF

This statement was not submitted for audit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 2004/2005

STATEMENT "A": ABSTRACT BY HEAD OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE **COMPARED WITH THE ESTIMATES**

This statement has been audited and signed off.

REVENUE 2004/2005

Revenue Abstract 2004/2005

| Head | Description | Estimate | Actual | Less/More than Estimate |
|------|---|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 101 | TAXES ON INCOME AND PROFITS | 101,955,000 | 99,758,350.76 | 2,196,649.24 |
| 102 | TAXES ON PROPERTY | 20,020,000 | 4,534,510.94 | 15,485,489.06 |
| 103 | TAXES ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND TRANSACTIONS | 187,352,000 | 104,028,480.84 | 83,323,519.16 |
| 104 | TAXES ON GOODS, TRANSACTIONS AND SERVICES | 135,045,000 | 140,995,200.02 | (5,950,200.02) |
| 201 | LICENSES | 11,186,600 | 9,920,159.44 | 1,266,440.56 |
| 202 | RENT AND ROYALTIES | 8,118,100 | 8,588,851.19 | (470,751.19) |
| 301 | JUDICIARY | 2,649,000 | 1,837,766.82 | 811,233.18 |
| 302 | AUDIT | 0 | 400.00 | (400.00) |
| 303 | MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 6,544,000 | 4,800,256.32 | 1,743,743.68 |
| 304 | MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS | 9,800 | 4,405.00 | 5,395.00 |
| 305 | MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES | 10,000 | 14.00 | 9,986.00 |
| 306 | MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES & THE ENVIRONMENT | 1,333,350 | 939,566.62 | 393,783.38 |
| 307 | MINISTRY OF HEALTH, ENERGY | 5,729,300 | 3,310,115.88 | 2,419,184.12 |

| | & COMMUNICATION | | | |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 309 | MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & INVESTMENT | 3,995,500 | 698,457.38 | 3,297,042.62 |
| 310 | MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT & CULTURE | 180,000 | 93,021.40 | 86,978.60 |
| 311 | MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS | 54,000 | 211.81 | 53,788.19 |
| 311 | MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | 450,000 | 442,407 | 7,592.90 |
| 401 | TRANSFERS | 5,155,000 | 0.00 | 5,155,000.00 |
| 501 | REPAYMENT OF LOANS | 647,200 | 738,161.90 | (90,961.90) |
| 502 | OIL MINING AND PROSPECTING LICENSES | 650,000 | 471,099.63 | 178,900.37 |
| 503 | SALE OF MISCELLANEOUS | 250,000.00 | 0.00 | 250,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REVENUE | 491,333,850 | 381,161,437 | 110,172,412.95 |

EXPENDITURE ABSTRACT 2004/05

| RECURRENT EXPENDITURE HEAD | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2004/05 | SUPPLEMENT. PROVISION 2004/05 | TOTAL PROVISION 2004/05 | ACTUAL 2004/05 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2004/05 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL | 266,054 | - | 266,054 | 262,758 | 3,296 |
| 12:JUDICIARY | 4,359,014 | - | 4,359,014 | 3,770,293 | 588,721 |
| 13:LEGISLATURE | 2,090,614 | - | 2,090,614 | 1,979,223 | 111,391 |
| 14:MINISTRY OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE | 7,226,423 | - | 7,226,423 | 6,896,153 | 330,270 |
| 15:DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS | 805,359 | - | 805,359 | 907,609 | (102,250) |
| 16:AUDITOR GENERAL | 821,216 | - | 821,216 | 812,174 | 9,042 |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | 2,194,450 | | 2,194,450 | 2,183,856 | 10,594 |

| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 151,423,201 | - | 151,423,201 | 300,845,924 | (149,422,723) |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LABOUR | 47,466,266 | - | 47,466,266 | 44,608,052 | 2,858,214 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, FOREIGN TRADE & TOURISM | 31,495,092 | - | 31,495,092 | 33,823,593 | (2,328,501) |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION | 107,932,199 | - | 107,932,199 | 107,098,994 | 833,205 |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | 5,841,233 | - | 5,841,233 | 5,441,562 | 399,671 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES LOCAL GOVERNMENT & THE ENVIRONMENT | 7,813,950 | - | 7,813,950 | 7,622,482 | 191,468 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT & CULTURE | 1,866,259 | - | 1,866,259 | 1,770,814 | 95,445 |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | 3,937,739 | - | 3,937,739 | 3,661,064 | 276,675 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | 6,877,594 | - | 6,877,594 | 6,598,532 | 279,062 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & PUBLIC UTILITIES | 30,216,276 | - | 30,216,276 | 31,876,101 | (1,659,825) |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | 2,642,705 | - | 2,642,705 | 2,453,708 | 188,997 |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | 3,007,532 | - | 3,007,532 | 2,789,324 | 218,208 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT & LABOUR | 6,140,603 | - | 6,140,603 | 5,989,362 | 151,241 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 424,423,779 | - | 424,423,779 | 571,391,579 | (146,967,800) |

| CAPITAL II EXPENDITURE | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2004/05 | SUPPLEMEN T. PROVISION 2004/05 | TOTAL PROVISION 2004/05 | ACTUAL 2004/05 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2004/05 |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL | 237,456 | - | 237,456 | 166,825 | 70,631 |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | 3,345,000 | - | 3,345,000 | 3,240,986 | 104,014 |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 7,089,778 | - | 7,089,778 | 8,103,222 | (1,013,444) |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LABOUR | 4,605,500 | - | 4,605,500 | 3,860,320 | 745,180 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, FOREIGN TRADE & TOURISM | 2,482,488 | - | 2,482,488 | 1,347,712 | 1,134,776 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION | 6,224,000 | - | 6,224,000 | 5,539,211 | 684,789 |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | 3,344,895 | - | 3,344,895 | 2,486,507 | 858,388 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES & THE ENVIRONMENT | 2,825,000 | - | 2,825,000 | 5,111,018 | (2,286,018) |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT & CULTURE | 1,470,695 | - | 1,470,695 | 924,063 | 546,632 |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | 1,983,000 | - | 1,983,000 | 1,596,542 | 386,458 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | 13,439,620 | - | 13,439,620 | 11,850,717 | 1,588,903 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & PUBLIC UTILITIES | 2,100,200 | - | 2,100,200 | 1,369,458 | 730,742 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | 369,140 | - | 369,140 | 247,592 | 121,548 |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | 884,556 | - | 884,556 | 570,919 | 313,637 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT & LABOUR | 1,928,450 | - | 1,928,450 | 1,026,593 | 901,857 |
| SUB TOTAL | 52,341,778 | - | 52,341,778 | 47,446,884 | 4,894,894 |
| INDEXED WASTE MANAGEMENT | 7,000,000 | - | 7,000,000 | 3,684,133 | 3,315,867 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 59,341,778 | | 59,341,778 | 51,131,017 | 8,210,761 |

| CAPITAL III EXPENDITURE | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2004/05 | SUPPLEM ENT. PROVISIO N 2004/05 | TOTAL PROVISION 2004/05 | ACTUAL 2004/05 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2004/05 |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | 11,305,946 | - | 11,305,946 | 12,177,365 | (871,419) |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 9,845,215 | - | 9,845,215 | 7,378,695 | 2,466,520 |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LABOUR | 4,000,000 | - | 4,000,000 | 2,845,277 | 1,154,723 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION | 13,092,000 | - | 13,092,000 | 18,980,098 | (5,888,098) |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | 1,138,342 | - | 1,138,342 | 614,522 | 523,820 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES LOCAL GOVERNMENT & THE ENVIRONMENT | 1,347,506 | - | 1,347,506 | 938,260 | 409,246 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT & CULTURE | 1,200,000 | - | 1,200,000 | 4,298,306 | (3,098,306) |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | - | - | - | 75,118 | (75,118) |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | 17,511,305 | - | 17,511,305 | 16,437,876 | 1,073,429 |
| | | | | | |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & PUBLIC UTILITIES | 6,400,000 | - | 6,400,000 | 5,703,753 | 696,247 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | 256,580 | - | 256,580 | - | 256,580 |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | 2,250,000 | - | 2,250,000 | 1,827,870 | 422,130 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOV'T & LABOUR | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 70,346,894 | - | 70,346,894 | 71,277,140 | (930,246) |

STATEMENT "B": STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT THE CLOSE OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR, INCLUDING THE BALANCE IN THE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

As in my previous report I am once again unable to provide an opinion on this statement, which is made up of several sub- statements enumerated from (a) to (g). The main findings, which have been submitted to the Accountant General, are detailed below.

- A. Statement of Special Funds: This statement shown below has been audited and the Accountant General has been notified of several material discrepancies found during the audit. No adjustments have been made nor have any explanations been provided up to the date of the preparation of this report. Among the discrepancies are the following:
 - i. The following accounts which had balances at the close of the 2003/04 financial year were closed by the Treasury without explanation:

| Account No | Account Name | Amount |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 605025 | Livestock Development Fund | 178,179.41 |
| 605028 | Special Education Fund | 493,049.79 |
| 605016 | Hurricane Development | 100.00 |
| 605015 | Hurricane Relief | 2,410.74 |
| 605018 | Hurricane Ex Loan | (451.21) |
| 605020 | Development Loans to Health | 2,040.77 |
| 605021 | Caribbean Development Bank | 2,424.84 |
| 605022 | Development Finance Corporation | 4,092.77 |
| 605023 | Scheme D 6776 Cattle | 75.00 |
| 605024 | Caribbean Investment | 1,993.50 |
| | Corporation | |
| 605002 | Candidate 1989 Election | 3,836.70 |
| Total | | \$ 687,752.31 |

- ii. \$488,469.28 in respect of two accounts was transferred to suspense account without explanation.
- iii. Source documents to verify two savings bank accounts with balances totaling \$12,559,478.92 were not presented.

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS 2004/05

| | (Liabilities) | (Assets) | CASH WITH |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | BALANCES | INVESTMENTS | ACCOUNTANT |
| | 31.3.05 | 31.3.05 | GENERAL |
| BALANCE ON APPROVED SCHEMES | | | |
| | | | |
| Elemental Disaster Fund | 3,430,932.56 | 3,430,932.56 | - |
| Livestock Subsidy (Bull Improvement | | | / |
| Scheme) | (6,501.71) | - | (6,501.71) |
| | | | |
| Livestock Development Fund | - | | - |
| Colonial Development and Welfare Unspent | 2,175,224.99 | | 2,175,224.99 |
| COLORINA DE VITO PRIMA VILLA VI CITADO CANADO CITADO CITAD | _,170,> | | _,170,=_1.55 |
| Official Charities Fund | 1,009,532.78 | 1,009,532.78 | - |
| O.S.A.S (Permanent Officers) Unspent | , , | , , | |
| Balances | (4,136.10) | | (4,136.10) |
| | | | |
| Savings Bank | 11,638,497.65 | 12,553,574.92 | (915,077.27) |
| | | | |
| Belize Government National Disaster Fund | 186,520.33 | 186,520.33 | - |
| REWARDS FUND | | | |
| Police Reward Funds | 140,852.57 | 140,852.57 | - |
| Prison Officers Reward Fund | 2,657.54 | 2,657.54 | - |
| | , | | |
| Fire Brigade Fund | 231.10 | 231.10 | - |
| SUGAR SPECIAL FUND | | | |
| | | | |
| Sugar Price Stabilization Fund | 1,353,847.51 | 1,353,847.51 | - |
| Sugar Rehabilitation Fund | 5,904.00 | 5,904.00 | - |
| | 40.24 | | 42.24 |
| Unspent Loan Balance 1957 | 42.34 | | 42.34 |
| | 19,933,605.56 | 18,684,053.31 | 1,249,552.25 |

- Statement of Outstanding Loans: This statement (shown below) has been audited and В. signed off. However the following comments made in previous reports still hold:
 - i. There are several long overdue loan balances for Statutory Bodies, Municipalities, Secondary Schools and Hurricane Reconstruction;
 - There is no indication of any effort having been made to collect the outstanding ii. loans.

STATEMENT OF OUTSTANDING LOANS 2004/05

| Name of Borrower, Source of Money and Authority | Rate | Terms of Repayment | Amount of Loan (\$ Bz) | Interest forTotal and 2004-05Outstanding | Outstanding Interest |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | |
| Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial | | Reimbursement | 110,000.00 | - 48,615.00 | |
| Scheme | | of Debit Charges | | | - |
| D 3440 Estimates | | | | - | - |
| D | | | 2.045.126.00 | 2 045 126 00 | - |
| Banana Control Board Ordinance 26/71 | | Annuity Payments | 2,045,136.00 | - 2,045,136.00 | - |
| | | | | | - |
| St. Catherine's Academy Colonial | | Equated Annuities | 100,000.00 | - 14,000.00 | |
| Development & Welfare Scheme | | over 20 years \$5,000 | | | - |
| D 3407 Estimates | | | | | - |
| Pallotti High School Colonial Development | | Equated Annuities | 40,000.00 | - 4,000.00 | |
| & Welfare Scheme D 3407 & A-B | | Over20 years \$2,000 | | | - |
| Estimates | | | | | |
| St. John's College Hurricane | | | | | - |
| | | 1st installment wef 31/12/67 | 31,000.00 | - 3,100.00 | |
| Reconstruction Loan | | (1,550.00) | | | - |
| St. Michael's College Hurricane (1961) | | Repayment within 17 years | 20,150.00 | - 10,845.00 | - |
| Reconstruction Loan | | 1st installment as from 31/12/6′ (\$1185.30) | 7 | | - |
| | Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme D 3440 Estimates Banana Control Board Banana Control Board Ordinance 26/71 St. Catherine's Academy Colonial Development & Welfare Scheme D 3407 Estimates Pallotti High School Colonial Development & Welfare Scheme D 3407 & A-B Estimates St. John's College Hurricane 1961) Reconstruction Loan | Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme D 3440 Estimates Banana Control Board Banana Control Board Ordinance 26/71 St. Catherine's Academy Colonial Development & Welfare Scheme D 3407 Estimates Pallotti High School Colonial Development & Welfare Scheme D 3407 & A-B Estimates St. John's College Hurricane 1961) Reconstruction Loan St. Michael's College Hurricane 1961) | Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme D 3440 Estimates Equated Annuities D 3440 Estimates Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme D 3440 Estimates Equated Annuities D 3440 Estimates Agricultural Credit Fund, Colonial Reimbursement 110,000.00 - 48,615.00 Development and Welfare Scheme of Debit Charges |

| Ordinance No. 5/65 | 1st installment as from | | ı | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| | 1 Dt 111Dta11111OHt up 11 OH | | - | - | _ |
| | 21/6/69 (\$943.94) | | - | - | - |
| | | | - | - | - |
| St Michael's College | 0.07 Repayment within 20 years | 7,000.00 | 2,178.93 | 33,306.47 | 28,383.47 |
| Ordinance No. 5/65 | commencing 21/1/69 | | - | - | - |
| | (\$660.75) | | - | - | |
| Fletcher College - Estimates | 0.07Repayment within 20 years | 15,000.00 | 2,504.47 | 38,282.59 | 31,803.59 |
| Ordinance No. 5/65 | commencing 18/1/69 | | - | - | _ |
| | (\$1,415.90) | | _ | - | |
| Muffles College Estimates | 0.07Repayment within 20 years | 48,000.00 | 11,336.47 | 173,286.01 | 139,123.01 |
| | | | _ | _ | |
| | (\$4,530.87) | | - | - | - |
| Stann Creek High School Ordinance | 0.07Annual Installments | 10,000.00 | 3,495.12 | 53,425.35 | 45,528.35 |
| No. 5/65 | (\$9,431.94) | | - | - | _ |
| Development Finance Corporation | 0Annuity Payments | 136,217.00 | - | 136,217.00 | <u>-</u> |
| Students Loan Ordinance 26/71 | | | - | - | - |
| Loan to St. Catherine's Academy | Annual repayment of \$1,000 | 35,000.00 | - | 33.000.00 | |
| | | | _ | _ | - |
| | 1981-1983 \$ \$8,000 for 1984 | | - | - | - |
| Marketing Board | Annuity Payments of | 167.442.00 | - | 28.218.00 | <u>-</u> |
| Marketing Board and Belize Housing Scheme Loan 1950 | \$6,010.53 | 107,112.00 | - | - | - |
| Development Loan 1952 Ordinance | Annuity Payments of | 299 592 00 | - | 102 987 00 | - |
| 21/52 | \$10,859.99 | | - | | - |
| | Fletcher College - Estimates Ordinance No. 5/65 Muffles College Estimates Ordinance No. 5/65 Stann Creek High School Ordinance No. 5/65 Development Finance Corporation Students Loan Ordinance 26/71 Loan to St. Catherine's Academy Marketing Board Marketing Board and Belize Housing Scheme Loan 1950 Development Loan 1952 Ordinance | Ordinance No. 5/65 Fletcher College - Estimates Ordinance No. 5/65 Ordinance No. 5/65 Commencing 18/1/69 (\$1,415.90) Muffles College Estimates Ordinance No. 5/65 Ordinance No. 5/65 Commencing 18/1/69 (\$1,415.90) Muffles College Estimates Ordinance No. 5/65 Commencing 19/1/69 (\$4,530.87) Stann Creek High School Ordinance O.07 Annual Installments (\$9,431.94) Development Finance Corporation OAnnuity Payments Students Loan Ordinance 26/71 Loan to St. Catherine's Academy Annual repayment of \$1,000 from 1975 -1980, \$7,000 from 1981-1983 \$\$8,000 for 1984 Marketing Board Marketing Board and Belize Housing Scheme Loan 1950 Development Loan 1952 Ordinance Annuity Payments of | Ordinance No. 5/65 commencing 21/1/69 S660.75 | Ordinance No. 5/65 commencing 21/1/69 | Ordinance No. 5/65 S660.75) S760.75) S |

| 1060.70 | | | | | | | - |
|---------|---|-------|--|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Municipalities | 0.075 | \$213,000 to be repaid by annual | 341,000.00 | 65,695.55 | 941,636.19 | 776,004.19 |
| | Loan to Belize City Council for | | | | | | |
| 7 1/2% | Street | | repayment of \$24,130.18 w.e.f. 1/7/73 \$110,000 by annual | | - | - | - |
| | works 1968 21/68 Ordinance | 0.075 | payment | | 41,781.30 | 598,865.36 | 507,338.36 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | of \$12,461.60 w.e.f. 1/7/74 \$18,000 by annual repayment | | - | - | |
| | | 0.075 | | | 7,477.70 | 107,180.41 | 90,224.41 |
| | | | | | _ | _ | |
| | Loan to Corozal Town Board Estimates | 0.075 | Annual repayments of \$6,004.22 | 53,000.00 | 10,495.18 | 150,430.97 | 115,017.97 |
| 7 1/2% | Ordinance No. 21/68 | | w.e.f. 1/7/73 (15 years) | | - | - | |
| | | | Annual repayments of | | - | - | - |
| 1969-70 | Loan to Punta Gorda Town Board | 0.075 | \$1,472.73 | 13,000.00 | 9,294.35 | 133,218.95 | 120,218.95 |
| 7 1/2% | Estimates Ordinance No. 21/68 | | w.e.f. 1/7/73 (15 years) | | _ | - | |
| | | | | | - | - | - |
| 1969-70 | Loan to Benque Viejo del Carmen | 0.075 | Annual repayments of \$1,416.09 | 12,500.00 | 3,905.87 | 55,984.11 | 44,209.11 |
| 7 1/2% | Town Board - Ordinance 21/68 | | w.e.f. 1/7/73 (15 years) | | - | - | |
| 1970 | Loan to Stann Creek Town Board | 0.075 | Annual repayment of \$1,514.08 | 13,365.00 | 1,296.18 | 18,578.55 | 14,423.55 |
| 7.1/20/ | E (| | C 1/7/72 (15 | | | | |
| 7 1/2% | Estimates Ordinance No. 21/68 | | w.e.f. 1/7/73 (15 years) | | - | - | |
| | Loan to Cayo Town Board | | | | - | - | |
| | Estimates | 0.075 | Annual repayment of \$1,132.87 | 10,000.00 | 2,977.87 | 42,682.84 | 34,176.84 |
| 7 1/2% | Ordinance No. 21/68 | | w.e.f. 1/7/73 (15 years) | | - | - | |
| | | | | | _ | - | |
| 1975 | Ports and Harbour Authority | 0.04 | Annuity Payments commencing | 15,780,623.00 | 231,637.37 | 6,022,571.61 | 454,365.61 |
| 4% | Ports and Habour Authority | | 31/5/77 | | - | - | - |
| | Ordinance 26/71 | | | | - | - | _ |
| 1947-53 | Public Officers (For Building and | 0 045 | Monthly installments | 314,705.00 | 393.74 | 9,143.53 | 6,582.07 |
| 4.50% | Purchasing Houses) Surplus and Loan | 0.013 | Hontiny insuminents | 311,703.00 | - | - | 0,302.07 |
| | Funds 1947-50 Estimates 1953 Ordinance 21/52 | | | | - | - | - |
| | Funds 1947-50 Estimates 1953 | | | | - | - | |
| | Ordinance 21 | 0.075 | Annuity Payments over | 60,000.00 | 21,154.35 | 303,212.37 | 259,904.37 |
| 7 1/2% | Government Housing Loan Board | | (15 years) | | - | - | _ |
| / 1/4/0 | | | | | | | |

| | | | Annual repayments of | | | | |
|----------|--|-------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1963 | Reconstruction and Development | 0.06 | \$1,416.09 | 2,082,850.00 | 338,175.04 | 5,974,425.67 | 4,603,446.67 |
| Sundries | Corporation. Hurricane Reconstruction | | w.e.f. 1/7/73 (15 years) | | _ | _ | _ |
| Sunaries | Loan 1961 Estimates - Ordinance | | w.c.i. 177775 (15 years) | | | | |
| | No. 17/62 as amended by | | | | | | |
| | Ordinance No. 20/63 | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | _ | _ | _ |
| | Belmopan Housing and Public | | | | | | |
| 1970 | Utilities | 0.09 | Annuity Payment plus | 3,200,000.00 | 2,487,787.77 | 30,129,874.05 | 27,302,631.05 |
| 9% | Loan - Colonial Welfare & Development | | interest w.e.f. 1976 | | | | |
| 970 | Development | | interest w.e.i. 1970 | | | | |
| | Scheme D 6577 - Estimates | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Belmopan Housing and Public | | | | | - | - |
| 1970 | Utilities | 0.095 | Annuity Payment plus | 900,000.00 | 988,618.51 | 11,395,129.14 | 10,539,049.14 |
| | Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | | | | | |
| 9 1/2% | Development Scheme D 6577 - | | :t f. 1076 | | | | |
| 9 1/2% | Estimates | | interest w.e.f. 1976 | | | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - |
| 40.00 | Belmopan Housing and Public | | Annual payments of \$50,000 | | | | |
| 1970 | Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | from | 900,000.00 | | 900,000.00 | - |
| Free | Development | | 1978-95 | | _ | _ | _ |
| 1100 | | | 17,0 70 | | | | |
| | Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | | | | - | - |
| | | | | | | _ | |
| | Belmopan Housing and Public | | | | | | |
| 1970 | Utilities | | Annual payments of | 300,000.00 | | 300,000.00 | - |
| Г | Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | ¢17,440 € 1070 05 | | | | |
| Free | Development | | \$16,440 from 1978 - 95 | | - | - | - |
| | Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Belmopan Housing and Public | | | | | - | - |
| 1971 | Utilities | | Annual payments of | 448,000.00 | _ | 448,000.00 | _ |
| | Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | | , | | | |
| Free | Development | | \$24,904 from 1979-95 | | | - | - |
| | Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | and \$24,632 for 1996 | | | _ | |
| | Scheme Bost / - Estimates | | und \$24,032 for 1770 | | | | |
| | | | | | - | _ | - |
| 1071 | Belmopan Housing and Public | | Annual payments of 34,680 | (34,000,00 | | (24,000,00 | |
| 1971 | Utilities Loan - Colonial Welfare & | | from | 624,000.00 | | 624,000.00 | - |
| Free | Development | | 1979-95 and \$34,440 for 1996 | | - | _ | _ |
| | | | , | | | | |
| | Scheme D6577 - Estimates | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | _ | _ | _ |
| | Water Authority Hurricane (1961) | | | | | | |
| 1968 | Reconstruction Loan | | | 196,779.00 | - | 196,779.00 | - |
| 1052 | Missellenser | 0.005 | Manual 1-1-1-1 | 20.126.00 | 001.05 | 14 450 50 | 11.055.50 |
| 1953 | Miscellaneous Sundry Households (aided | 0.065 | Monthly installments | 39,126.00 | 881.97 | 14,450.70 | 11,055.70 |
| 6 1/2% | self/help) | | | | - | _ | _ |
| | Development Loan 1952 | | | | | | |

| | Ordinance 21/52 | | | 1 | - | - | - |
|---------|--|-------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Repayment s[read over five | | - | - | |
| 1956 | Sundry Citrus Farmers Hurricane | | years | 1,907.00 | - | 768.00 | |
| Free | Reconstruction Loan 1955 Estimates | | | | _ | _ | _ |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Sundry Coconut Farmers | | Loan to be paid between 6th | | - | - | |
| 1956-58 | Hurricane Reconstruction Loan 1955 | 0.04 | and | 28,050.00 | 2,429.06 | 63,155.49 | 49,298.49 |
| 4% | Estimates | | 13th year after issue | | - | - | |
| | | | | | _ | - | |
| 1956-59 | Sundry Cane Farmers Hurricane | | Repayment at the end of 10 years | 36,290.00 | 4,345.22 | 112,975.72 | 85,718.72 |
| 4% | Reconstruction Loan 1955 Estimates | | | | | | ĺ |
| 470 | Estimates | | | | - | - | <u>-</u> |
| 1054 (0 | Sundry Householders (Corozal | 0.025 | T., -4-11 | 244.050.00 | - - - | 16 542 10 | 0.044.10 |
| 1954-60 | Direct Loan) Hurricane | 0.035 | Installments | 244,950.00 | 559.43 | 16,543.18 | 9,044.18 |
| 3 1/2% | Reconstruction | | | | _ | _ | _ |
| | Loan 1955 Estimates | | | | - | - | - |
| | Sundry Householders (Corozal | | | | - | - | _ |
| 1956-60 | Aided | 0.035 | Installments | 47,305.00 | 67.52 | 1,996.80 | 1,173.80 |
| 3 1/2% | Self/Helpers) Hurricane Reconstruction | | | | - | - | - |
| | Loan 1955 Estimates | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - |
| 1956 | Sundry Householders (Corozal Bill of Sale | 0.035 | Monthly Installments | 236,520.00 | 520.89 | 15,403.42 | 9,487.42 |
| | Loans) Hurricane Reconstruction | 0.033 | | 230,320.00 | 320.07 | 13,103.12 | 2,107.12 |
| 3 1/2% | Loan | | over 20 years | | - | - | - |
| | 1955 Estimates | | | | - | - | - |
| | R.R. Locke Canadian Technical | | | | - | - | |
| 1964-66 | Assistance | | Monthly Installments | 6,300.00 | - | 5,127.00 | - |
| Free | Estimates | | of \$175.00 | | - | - | _ |
| | | | | | - | - | - |
| 1970 | Anthony Ordonez | | Weekly installments of \$3.00 | 19.00 | _ | 16.00 | |
| Free | Estimates | | w.e.f. 7/3/70 | | - | - | _ |
| | Sundry Householder (Central | | | | - | - | |
| 1963-66 | Authority | 0.04 | Monthly Installments | 126,698.00 | 2,969.90 | 77,217.41 | 48,002.41 |
| 4% | Housing Loans) | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | _ | - | - |

| 1961-71 | Loans to Scholarship Holders | Payment to commence on return | 122,200.00 | - | 88,703.00 | _ |
|---------|---|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Free | | of scholars after study leave | | _ | - | - |
| 1962 | Hurricane Hattie Roofing Loans | Repayments on demand | 19,682.00 | - | 6,334.00 | - |
| Free | | | | - | - | - |
| 1964 | Sundry Householder (Loan Corozal | Monthly installments | 2,010.00 | <u> </u> | 3.00 | - |
| Free | Water Supply) | | | - | - | - |
| 1970-71 | Sundry Householders (Aided Self/Help | Monthly installments | 13,431.00 | - | 2,298.00 | - |
| | Loan) Hattieville) Estimates | | | | - | - |
| | SUB TOTAL | | 29,248,8 | 4,245,246.70 | 61,531,060.53 | 45,368,761.07 |
| 1932 | Elemental Disaster Fund | 0.05 Annual Installments | 384,000.00 | 2,397.00 | 50,337.01 | 39,263.01 |
| 5% | Belize Loan Board Hurricane Reconstruction 1932 Ordinance No.23/3 | | | - | - | - |
| 1963 | Green and Atkins Finance | 0.06Monthly installments within | 50,000.00 | 14,600.22 | 257,937.14 | 226,213.14 |
| 6% | Committee | two years and a half | | | _ | - |
| 1963 | | | | - | - | - |
| Free | J. Bailey Coconut Industry Board | | 50.00 | | 50.00 | - |
| | SUB TOTAL | | 434,050.00 | 16,997.22 | 308,324.15 | 265,476.15 |
| 1961 | Frank Lizama - Official Charities Fund | Installments of \$15.00 | 1,420.00 | - | 80.00 | - |
| Free | Executive Council | Monthly | | _ | - | - |
| 1962 | Feliciana Bermudez - Official Charities | To be repaid in full on receipt | 25.00 | - | 25.00 | - |
| Free | Fund Executive Council | of claim from insurance company | | - | - | - |
| 1962 | Gilbert Robateau - Official Charities | Agree to pay December 1962, | 100.00 | - | 100.00 | - |

| Free | Fund - Estimates | Feb, 1963 & Dec. 1963 | | | | _ |
|-------|---|--|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|
| - 100 | T GITTE ESTATION | 200, 1900 00 200. 1900 | | _ | _ | |
| 1963 | Carlos Murrillo - Official Charities | Annual installments of \$125 | 500.00 | - | 346.00 | |
| Free | Fund Executive Council | - 4 years | | - | - | |
| 1963 | Erasmus Lowe - Official Charities | Agree to pay \$3.00 weekly | 55.00 | - | 15.00 | - |
| Free | Fund Executive Council | as from 7/12/63 | | - | - | |
| 1966 | Roy Straughan - Official Charities | Monthly repayments of \$15.00 | 375.00 | - | 295.00 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | \$25.000 & \$20.000 | | - | - | _ |
| 1965 | Joseph Adolphus - Official Charities | Weekly repayments of \$6.00 | 38.00 | - | 11.00 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | - | |
| 1966 | Edward Alfred - Official Charities | Weekly repayments of \$2.00 | 20.00 | - | 20.00 | |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | - | |
| 1966 | Doris James - Official Charities | Weekly repayments of \$2.00 | 81.00 | - | 81.00 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | - | |
| 1967 | Julios Domingo - Official Charities | Weekly repayments of \$1.00 | 62.00 | - | 62.00 | |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | - | - |
| 1967 | Anglican Primary School, Queen's Square | Annual repayments of \$667.00 0.01 for | 10,000.00 | 115.30 | 11,645.49 | 3,279.49 |
| 1% | Area - Official Charities Fund - | 15 years from 30/6/68 | | - | - | _ |
| | Committee of Supply | | | - | - | |
| 1967 | Methodist Mission Loan for repairs to primary school Official Charities | Annual repayments of \$250.00 for 10 | 2,500.00 | - | 2,250.00 | |
| Free | Fund - | years from 31/7/68 | | - | - | |
| | Committee of Supply | | | - | - | |
| 1967 | Anglican All Saints School | Annual repayments of \$500.00 | | - | - | |

| | Cindarella Town | for | 5,000.00 | - 2,750.0 | 0 - |
|------|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | Official Charities Fund - | 10 0 20/5/50 | | | |
| Free | Committee of | 10 years from 30/6/68 | | - | - |
| | Supply | | | _ | |
| | | | | _ | |
| 1968 | Anglican Mission Queen's Square | 0.01Annual repayments of \$1250.00 | 25,000.00 | 320.59 32,379.2 | 7 8,889.27 |
| 1% | Official Charities Fund - Committee | for 20 years from 13/9/68 | | | |
| 170 | | 101 20 years from 13/3/00 | | | |
| | of Supply | | | - | |
| | Reuben Barrow - Official | | | - | |
| 1969 | Charities | Weekly installments | 62.00 | - 13.0 | 0 - |
| | Fund - Estimates | | | - | |
| | | | | _ | |
| 1970 | Robert Palacio - Official Charities | Weekly installments of \$5.00 | 105.00 | - 36.0 | 0 - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | w.e.f. 20/3/70 | | _ | |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 1968 | Shirley Usher - Official Charities | Installments of \$5.00 | 20.00 | - 20.0 | 0 - |
| | Fund - Estimates | | | - | |
| | | | | | |
| 1070 | Theodore Turner - Official | W. 11 | 10.00 | 10.0 | |
| 1968 | Charities | Weekly repayment of \$1.50 | 19.00 | - 19.0 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | |
| | | Bi-monthly installments of | | - | |
| 1968 | Austin Gillett - Official Charities | \$5.00 | 10.00 | - 10.0 | 0 - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | _ | |
| | | | | _ | |
| 1966 | Methodist School, Punta Gorda Official | Equal annual installments over | 15,000.00 | - 12,000.0 | 0 - |
| | Charities Fund - Committee of | | 13,000.00 | - 12,000.0 | - |
| Free | Supply | 20 years | | - | |
| | Alvin Domingo - Official | | | - | |
| 1967 | Charities | Weekly repayments of \$3.00 | 33.00 | - 21.0 | 0 - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | |
| | Anthony Meighan - Official | | | - | - |
| 1967 | Charities | Monthly repayments of \$15.00 | 175.00 | - 175.0 | 0 - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | - | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | 10.7.00 | | 407.00 | |
|--------------|--|-------|---|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| 1967 | Elmo Caliz - Official Charities | | Monthly repayments of \$20.00 | 185.00 | - | 185.00 | |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | | - | - | |
| 1967 | United Youth Band - Official | | | 200.00 | - | - | |
| Free | Charities Fund - Estimates | | Monthly repayments of \$20.00 | 300.00 | - | 89.00 | |
| 1967 | Wesley College - Official Charities | | Annual repayments of \$500.00 for | 46,531.00 | - | 44,531.00 | |
| Free | Fund - Committee of Supply | | 10 years as from 30/9/67 and \$2,000 as of 16/3/81 | | _ | - | |
| 1967 | R.C. School, Lake Independence Official | | Annual repayments of \$1,666.67 for | 25,000.00 | 128.58 | 12,986.94 | 2,984.94 |
| 1% | Charities Fund - Committee of Supply | | 15 years from 29/12/68 | | - | - | - |
| 1968 | Joseph Witty - Official Charities | | Weekly installments of \$3.00 | 12.00 | - | 9.00 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | | | - | |
| 1969 | Vevelee Domingo - Official Charities | | Weekly installments of \$1.00 | 15.00 | - | 14.00 | <u> </u> |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 15.00 | _ | - | - |
| | Winston E. Smith - Official | 0 | | | _ | - | - |
| 1971 | Charities | | Weekly installments of \$5.00 | 20.00 | _ | 20.00 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates | | | | - | - | |
| 1971 | Ewart McSweaney - Official Charities | | Installments | 49.00 | _ | 49.00 | - |
| Free | Fund - Estimates SUB TOTAL DUE TO | | | | - | - | - |
| | OFFICIAL CHRRITIES FUND | | _ | 132,712.00 | 564.47 | 120,237.71 | 15,153.71 |
| 1997 | Belize National Teachers Union | 0.045 | Semi annual installment | 100,000.00 | - | - | - |
| 4.50% | Fin Sec Memo 6013/6/97 d/19/5/97 | | commencing May 99 | | _ | - | |
| 1990 Free | Anglican Diocese of Belize | | Annual Installment (15) commencing Feb 91 2833.33 | 42,500.00 | - | 25,500.00 | |
| | | | Monthly installment of | - | | - | |
| 1996 Eraa | Corozal Town board Fin Sec 6012/1/97(36) d/20/12/96 | | \$3,000.00 | 96,743.00 | - | 10,500.00 | - |
| Free | & 6012/1/17/97(78)& 6010/22/98 | | commencing April 1998 | | - | - | - |

| | d/13/3/98 | | | | - | - | - |
|-------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Monthly installment of | | - | - | |
| 1998 | San Ignacio Town Board | | \$1250.00 | 15,000.00 | - | 8,750.00 | - |
| Free | Fin Sec MemoGen 24/01/98(11) d/22/12/98 | | commencing Feb,99 | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | Punta Gorda Town Board | | Monthly installment of \$1562.00. | 75,000.00 | | | |
| 1770 | Fin Sec Memo 6021/1/17/96(136) | | \$130 <u>2.</u> 00. | 73,000.00 | | | |
| Free | d/20/12/96 | | commencing April 97 | | - | - | |
| | | | Monthly installments of | | - | - | - |
| 1996 | Benque Viejo Town Board | | \$1562.50 | 75,000.00 | _ | 37,500.00 | |
| Free | Fin Sec Memo 6012/2/94(10) d/28/3/94 | | commencing April 97 | | _ | _ | - |
| | | | | | _ | _ | |
| 1999 | Belize National Teachers Union | 0.045 | Semi annual installment | 100,000.00 | | 32,369.00 | |
| 4.5 | Fin Sec Memo Gen/ 56/01/99(1)d/2/7/99 | | commencing Feb 2001 | | | | _ |
| 4.5 | 50/01/77(1)(1/2/1/77) | | Commencing 1 co 2001 | | | | |
| 1995 | Orange Walk Town Board | | Monthly payment commencing | 15,000.00 | _ | 250.00 | |
| | Fin Sec Memo 6012/23/95(153) | | y Fag | - , | | | |
| Free | d/19/9/95 | | November 1995 | | - | - | |
| | | | Monthly installment wef April | | - | - | |
| 2000 | San Ignacio Town Board | 0.085 | 2000 | 100,000.00 | 9,222.50 | 117,722.50 | 17,722.50 |
| 8.5 | Fin Sec memo Gen/24/01/00(51) d/15/2/2000 | | 12 installments | | | _ | |
| | | | | | _ | - | _ |
| 1995 | Belize National Teacher's Union | 0.045 | Monthly installments wef May, 1997 | 100,000.00 | - | _ | - |
| 4.50% | Fin Sec Memo 6013/6/95(34) d/15/5/95 | | | | - | - | |
| | | | | | - | - | |
| 1994 | National Teachers Union | | Repayment in 7 years commencing | 100,000.00 | _ | _ | - |
| 4.50% | Fin Sec Memo 6013/6/94(16) d/26/4/94 | | April 96 Semi-Annual | | _ | - | |
| | | | | | _ | _ | |
| 1996 | San Pedro Town Board | | Monthly installment of \$1,562.50 | 75,000.00 | - | 75,000.00 | |
| Free | Fin Sec memo 6021/1/17/96(136) | | commencing 1997 | | _ | | |
| | | | Monthly installment of | | - | _ | |
| 1998 | Dangriga Town Board | | \$2000.00 | 96,467.00 | - | (10,883.00) | - |
| 4.50% | Fin Sec memo 6012/29/98(111) d/27/3/98 | | commencing april,98 | | | | |
| | | | | | _ | - | _ |

| 1998 | San Ignacio Town Board | | Monthly installment of \$4000.00 | 109,721.00 | _ | 61,721.00 | _ |
|------|---|-------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Free | Fin Sec Memo 6012/25/98 (19) d/13/3/98 | | commencing April,1998 | , | - | - | - |
| 1996 | Orange Walk Town Board | | Monthly installments of 1\$1,270.83 | 61,000.00 | - | 10,899.50 | - |
| Free | Fin Sec memo 6021/1/17/96(136) d/20/12/96 | | commencing April 97 | | - | | |
| 1999 | Punta Gorda Town Board Fin Sec Memo Gen 23/01/99(22) | | Monthly installment of \$1500.00 commencing March,99 | 66,125.00 | - | 12,577.12 | - |
| Free | 99 | | (amalgamated) | | - | <u>-</u> | |
| 2000 | Belize City Council | | 8 Monthly installments | 60,000.00 | - | - | - |
| Free | Fin Sec Memo | | commencing October,2000 | | - | - | - |
| 2000 | Belize City Council | | Monthly installment of \$50,000.00 | 661,578.00 | - | 211,578.00 | - |
| Free | Fin Sec Memo Est/20/01/00(96) d/15/9/2000 | | commencing October 2000 | | - | _ | _ |
| | and Est/20/01/00(104) d/17/10/2000 and Est /20/01/00(107) d/2/11/2000 | | 3 | | - | - | - |
| 2002 | Public Service Union Loan | 0.045 | 10 semi annual payments | 100,000.00 | - | 90,971.23 | - |
| | Disbursed February 16, 2002 | | commencing June 2003. Annuity of | | - | <u>-</u> | - |
| | interest 5% on reducing balance | | 11,287.77 | | - | - | - |
| 2001 | Karl Heusner Memorial Hospital | 0.05 | Four equal repayments | 50,000.00 | - | 12,500.00 | - |
| | Loan disbursed August 21, 2001 Interest at 5% per annum on | | commencing | | - | - | - |
| | Four annual installations of 12,500.00 due | | 31/10/2002 | | <u>-</u> - | <u> </u> | - |
| | Oct, 31,2002;Oct 31,2003;Oct, 2004 & Oct.2005 | | | | - | - | - |
| 2001 | Toledo Teachers Credit Union | 0.085 | | 200,000.00 | - | 81,622.23 | - |
| | Loan disbursed February 6, 2001 Interest 8% per annum on | | 74 equal payments commencing | | - | - | - |
| | reducing balance | | 02/05/2002 - term 5 years | | - | - | - |
| | | | | 2,299,134.00 | 9,222.50 | 778,577.58 | 17,722.50 |
| | GRAND TOTAL OUTSTANDING | | | 32,114,743.00 | 4,272,030.89 | 62,738,199.96 | 45,667,113,42 |

C. **Statement of Advances:**

This statement, which is shown below, was audited but once again showed the same unsatisfactory features as reported in previous years. As a result I am unable to provide an opinion on this statement. Among the unsatisfactory features are the following:

- i. There were at least ten accounts, most of which were related to municipalities which carried credit balances totaling \$292,565.21. No analysis of these accounts was provided.
- ii. According to the statement submitted by the Accountant General advances outstanding totaled \$112,026,599.22 at the close of the financial year. However audit was unable to verify this figure as no working papers were provided.
- iii. A review of the Suspense Account showed where several adjustment journals totaling a net of \$1,815,015.30 were posted to that account but no supporting information was provided to aid verification.

STATEMENT OF ADVANCES 2004/05

| 5020 ADVANCES LOCAL | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| AUTHORITIES & | | | |
| BOARDS | | | |
| 1 | Belize City Council | 982,654.49 | |
| 2 | Benque Viejo Del Carmen Town Board | (34,170.10) | |
| 3 | Corozal Town Board | (113,114.31) | |
| 5 | Orange Walk Town Board | (65,480.55) | |
| 6 | Punta Gorda Town Board | (45,694.85) | |
| 7 | San Ignacio Town Board | (19,433.29) | |
| 8 | Stann Creek Town Board | 100,738.55 | |
| 9 | San Pedro Town Board | (3,125.00) | |
| 21 | Marketing Board | 249,902.22 | |
| 22 | Development Finance Corporation | 4,700.00 | |
| 23 | Water & Sewerage Authority | 448,378.75 | |
| 24 | Belize Tourist Board | 518,004.00 | |
| | | | |

| | | | 2,023,359.91 |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|
| | | | |
| 5030 ADVANCES PERSONAL | | | |
| 1 | Belize City | 5,736,484.35 | |
| 2 | Corozal | , , | |
| 3 | Orange Walk | | |
| 4 | Cayo | | |
| 5 | Stann Creek | | |
| 6 | Toledo | | |
| 8 | Belmopan | | |
| 10 | Brought Forward From Pervious Year | 57,498,022.98 | |
| FO44 ADVANCES | | | 63,234,507.33 |
| 5041 ADVANCES MISCELLANEOUS | | | |
| 1 | Water Committee | | |
| 3 | Medical Research Blood Disease - U.W.I. | | |
| 11 | Mrs. Iceni Thompson | | |
| | | | |
| 18 | Development Finance Corp. | 44,545,455.62 | |
| | Payment Towards WASA Arrears | | |
| 39 | M/Finance | | |
| 56 | Uncleared Imprest | | |
| 92 | Reconstruction & Development Corporation | | |
| | | | 44,545,455.62 |
| 5070 ADVANCES DISHONOURED CHEQUES | | | |
| 1 | Accountant General | 49,730.04 | |
| 2 | Comptroller of Customs | 789,656.08 | |
| 3 | Commissioner of Income Tax | 320,056.42 | |
| 4 | Commissioner of Police | 23,402.78 | |
| 5 | Labour Commissioner | 2,074.18 | |
| 6 | Postmaster General | 5,211.52 | |
| 7 | Registrar General | 34,076.33 | |
| 8 | Chief Licensing Officer | 3,076.15 | |
| 9 | Director of Immigration & Nationality | 181,767.93 | |
| 10 | Family Court | 1,860.15 | |
| 11 | Accountant, Toledo | 5,198.04 | |
| 12 | P.S. Ministry of Natural Resources | | |

| | | 439,707.04 | |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 13 | Principal, Belize Teachers College | (14.70) | |
| 14 | Chief Broadcasting Officer | 7,560.00 | |
| 15 | P.S. Ministry of Education | 14,278.01 | |
| 16 | P.S. Ministry of Home Affairs | 1,381.41 | |
| 17 | Attorney General | 5,136.60 | |
| 18 | P.S. Ministry of Health | 377.29 | |
| 19 | Commissioner of Lands | 105,974.75 | |
| 20 | Chief Civil Aviation | 12,908.08 | |
| 21 | Veterinary Officer | 7,953.00 | |
| 22 | P.S. Establishment | (8,011.32) | |
| 23 | Accountant Sub Treasury | 33,391.01 | |
| 24 | Min. of Economic Development | 468.00 | |
| 25 | Ministry of Finance | 8,565.40 | |
| 26 | Fisheries Administrator | 2,558.00 | |
| 27 | Magistracy Department | 6,379.87 | |
| 28 | Director of Telecommunications | 3,783.72 | |
| 29 | Ministry of Agriculture | 8,718.14 | |
| 30 | P.S. Ministry of Foreign Affairs | 13,294.31 | |
| 31 | Ministry of Tourism & The Environment | 810.40 | |
| 32 | Chief Medical Officer | 1,003.18 | |
| 33 | Housing and Planning | 275.00 | |
| 34 | Director of Geology | 1,415.64 | |
| 35 | Ministry of Defense | 5,500.00 | |
| 36 | Department of Archaeology | 14,509.40 | |
| 38 | Ministry of Works | 830.95 | |
| 39 | Min/Energy, Sci., Tech & Transport | (429.59) | |
| 40 | Ministry of Human Resources | 6,466.90 | |
| 41 | Ministry of Trade & Industry | 19.94 | |

| | 1 | | |
|----|--|-----------|----------------|
| 42 | Value Added Tax Unit | 69,392.27 | |
| 43 | Sub Treasury, Belmopan | 9,548.60 | |
| 44 | Dishonoured Cheques Sub Treasury Cayo | 16,620.38 | |
| 45 | Sales Tax Department | 15,211.52 | |
| 47 | Office of the Prime Minister | 60.19 | |
| 48 | Chief Archivist, Archives Department | 126.50 | |
| 49 | Dishonoured Cheques - Prisons | 400.00 | |
| 50 | Ministry of Investment & Foreign Trade | 996.85 | |
| | | | 2,223,276.36 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | - | 112,026,599.22 |

D. STATEMENT OF DEPOSITS

The below statement of deposits for 2004/05 has been audited and while the total deposits of \$ 6,839,605.97 was verified as correct audit was not presented with any reconciliation of the balances as required by the regulations. It was also noted that during this period under review the sum of \$134,065.10 was transferred from Deposits to the Suspense Account. However working papers related to this transfer were not provided.

STATEMENT OF DEPOSITS 2004/05

| 6040 DEPOSITS - OTHER | | | |
|---|--|----------------|-------------|
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | |
| 54 | Uncleared Cheques | (249,749.80) | |
| 55 | Water & Sewerage Authority | | |
| 62 | Bills of Sight | (3,653,119.81) | |
| 63 | Temporary Importation Deposit- Customs Department | (54,911.90) | |
| 98 | Police Credit Union | | |
| 99 | Sacred Heart Credit Union - Stann Creek | | |
| | | | (3,957,782) |
| 6041 DEPOSITS - OTHER MISCELLANEOUS | | | () , , , |
| 72 | Auction Sales - Customs Department | (92,432.80) | |
| 159/196 | Repatriation Fee - Deposits | (2,789,391.66) | |
| | | | (2,881,824) |
| Grand Total | | | (6,839,606) |

Statement of Arrears of Revenue: As in my previous report the information related to E. this statement has **not** been submitted for audit.

- F. Statement of Investments: This statement as shown below has been audited and the attention of the Accountant General drawn to the following:
 - The difference of \$1,250 pointed out in the 2003/04 audit of this statement has a. not been adjusted;
 - b. The following investments do not appear on the statements and no records have been provided to show that they have been redeemed or otherwise disposed of:

i. Dominica Debentures \$ 41,667.00 ii. Government of Belize Debentures 800.00 iii. **Development Finance Corporation** 7,565.00

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS 2004/2005

| EXTERNAL INVESTMENTS | Rate % | Period | Amount of Stock | | ACTUAL COST | Price | Market Value at 31.3.05 |
|--|--------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| Description of Stock | | | | | | | |
| C092620 Belize Combined | | | | | | | |
| Sinking Fund - 9% & 10% | | | | | | | |
| Ref: Belize Loans Dev. Ord. No. 15 of 1976 | | | | | | | |
| And Belize Loans Dev. Act. No. 14 of 1983 | | | | | | | |
| US GOVERNMENT AGENCY | | | | | | | |
| FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK | 3.58 | 4/29/2008 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 972,188 | 97.219 | 987,303 |
| FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK | 4.02 | 4/21/2009 | 1,000,000 | 996,875 | 975,625 | 97.563 | 993,492 |
| CALL NOTICE DEPOSITS AND CURRENT ACCOUNT | | | | | | | |
| BARCLAYS BANK PLC UK | 2.78 | AT CALL | 190,000 | 190,000 | 190,000 | 1.000 | 190,029 |
| CASH USD CURRENT A/C W/CAFSL | | AT CALL | 6,156 | 6,156 | 6,156 | 1.000 | 6,156 |
| TOTAL IN US\$ INVESTMENT - Crown Agent | | | 2,196,156 | 2,193,031 | 2,143,968 | | 2,176,979 |
| TOTAL IN BELIZE DOLLARS AT (1US = 1.9937) | | | 4,378,476 | 4,372,246 | 4,274,430 | | 4,340,244 |
| LOCAL INVESTMENTS | | | | | | | |
| Description of Stock | | | | | | | |

| Sinking Fund No. 25 | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|
| 6 PC Ord. Loan No. 12 1972 1982/87 | | | | | |
| ELEMENTAL DISASTER FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't of Belize Savings Bank A/C F-872 | 6 | AT CALL | 3,430,933 | 3,430,933 | 3,430,933 |
| Atlantic Bank Certificate of Deposit | 8 1/2 | 98/99 | 188,423 | 188,423 | 188,423 |
| Total Elemental Disaster Fund | | | - 3,619,356 | 3,619,356 | 3,619,356 |
| INTERNAL INVESTMENTS | | | | | , , |
| POLICE REWARD FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C P.881 | 6 | AT CALL | 140,853 | 140,853 | 140,853 |
| PRISON OFFICERS REWARD FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C P.10 | 6 | AT CALL | 2,658 | 2,658 | 2,658 |
| FIRE BRIGADE FUND | | | , | , | , |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C F.1723 | 6 | AT CALL | 231 | 231 | 231 |
| SUGAR REHABILITATION FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C S-1610 | 6 | AT CALL | 5,904 | 5,904 | 5,904 |
| SUGAR PRICE STABILIZATION FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C S-1611 OFFICIAL CHARITIES FUND | 6 | AT CALL | 1,353,848 | 1,353,848 | 1,353,848 |
| OFFICIAL CHARITIES FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C 0-25 | 6 | AT CALL | 1,009,533 | 1,009,533 | 1,009,533 |
| BZE GOV'T NATIONAL DISASTER FUND | | | | | |
| Gov't Savings Bank A/C F-1900 | 6 | AT CALL | 186,520 | 186,520 | 186,520 |
| Total Investments in GOB Savings Bank | | | 2,699,546 | 2,699,546 | 2,699,546 |
| Total Local Investments | | | 6,318,901 | 6,318,901 | 6,318,901 |
| GRAND TOTAL INVESTMENTS IN BZE\$ | | | 10,691,147 | 10,593,331 | 10,659,145 |

G. Statement of Savings Bank: This statement has not been submitted for audit.

STATEMENT "C": DETAILED STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE AND **EXPENDITURE COMPARED WITH ESTIMATES FOR 2004/2005**

The Detailed Statements of Actual Revenue and Actual Expenditure have been audited and found correct. However, although there are several areas of excess expenditure seen no evidence was presented to show that supplementary allocation were applied for and approved by the National Assembly.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE 2004/2005

| Head | Description | Estimate | Actual | Less/More than Estimate |
|-------------|--|-------------|----------------|--|
| | | | | |
| 101 | TAXES ON INCOME AND PROFITS | | | |
| 10101 | Income Tax (PAYE) | 29,500,000 | 31,978,021.71 | (2,478,021.71) |
| 10102 | Income Tax (Companies) | 700,000 | | 700,000.00 |
| 10103 | Income Tax (Arrears) | 3,000,000 | 833,062.03 | 2,166,937.97 |
| 10104 | Income Tax (Witholding) | 4,615,000 | 2,125,029.16 | 2,489,970.84 |
| 10105 | Income Tax (Business Tax) | 64,000,000 | 64,786,183.24 | (786,183.24) |
| 10107 | Income Tax Penalties | 140,000 | 36,054.62 | 103,945.38 |
| Total Taxes | s on Income & Profits | 101,955,000 | 99,758,350.76 | 2,196,649.24 |
| 102 | TAXES ON PROPERTY | | | |
| 10201 | Land Tax | 18,000,000 | 4,468,699.76 | 13,531,300.24 |
| 10202 | Estate Duty | 20,000 | 46,386.72 | (26,386.72) |
| 10203 | Speculation Fee | 2,000,000 | 19,424.46 | 1,980,575.54 |
| Total Taxes | s on Property | 20,020,000 | 4,534,510.94 | 15,485,489.06 |
| 103 | TAXES ON INTERNATIONAL TRADI | E AND | | |
| 10301 | Import Duties | 81,900,000 | 74,125,998.19 | 7,774,001.81 |
| 10304 | Revenue Replacement Tax | 86,572,000 | 15,711,940.35 | 70,860,059.65 |
| 10305 | Goods in Transit - Administration Charge | 1,100,000 | 868,236.89 | 231,763.11 |
| | Goods in Transit - Social Fee | 11,600,000 | 3,605,786.32 | the second of th |
| 10308 | Excise Duties | 6,180,000 | 9,716,519.09 | (3,536,519.09) |
| | | | | 0.00 |
| Total Taxes | s on Int'l Trade & Transactions | 187,352,000 | 104,028,480.84 | 83,323,519.16 |
| 104 | TAXES ON GOODS, TRANSACTIONS AND SERVICES | | | |
| 10401 | Entertainment Tax | 30,000 | 40,755.08 | (10,755.08) |
| 10402 | Stamp Duties (Other Depts.) | 16,200,000 | 15,711,940.35 | |

| 10403 | Toll Fees | 125,000 | 155,963.50 | (30,963.50) |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| 40404 | Taxes on Foreign Currency | 0.500.000 | 0.500.400.00 | 077 507 40 |
| | Transactions | 9,500,000 | | 977,597.18 |
| | Value Added Tax (Arrears) | 40,000 | 120.86 | 39,879.14 |
| | Sales Tax | | 116,354,098.02 | (7,354,098.02) |
| 10409 | Sales Tax Penalties & Interest | 150,000 | 209,919.39 | (59,919.39) |
| Total Taxes | s on Goods, Transactions & Ser. | 135,045,000 | 140,995,200.02 | (5,950,200.02) |
| | | 100 | | 3 - 20 - 20 |
| 201 | LICENSES | | | |
| 10501 | Banks and Insurance Companies | 2,000,000 | 1,000.00 | 1,999,000.00 |
| 10502 | Liquor in District Villages & Clubs | 175,000 | 153,075.80 | 21,924.20 |
| 10503 | Distillery | | 4,010.00 | (4,010.00) |
| 10505 | Air Services Licences | 50,000 | 42,420.62 | 7,579.38 |
| 10506 | Lottery | 36,000 | 29,702.61 | 6,297.39 |
| 10507 | Private Warehouse Licences | 165,000 | 192,005.00 | (27,005.00) |
| 10508 | Wiremen & Other Electrical | 2,500 | | 2,500.00 |
| 10514 | Radio | 375,000 | | 375,000.00 |
| 10515 | B.T.L. | 300,000 | | 300,000.00 |
| 10517 | Cable TV | 180,000 | 185,886.00 | (5,886.00) |
| 10601 | Motor Vehicle Registration | 3,938,000 | 4,269,887.63 | (331,887.63) |
| 10602 | Motor Drivers Licence | 900,000 | 1,283,287.00 | (383,287.00) |
| 10603 | Firearms | 475,000 | 512,613.40 | (37,613.40) |
| 10604 | Wild Games | 5,000 | 660.00 | 4,340.00 |
| 10605 | Marriage | 85,100 | 100,377.50 | (15,277.50) |
| | Other Misc License | 2,500,000 | 3,145,233.88 | (645,233.88) |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Total Licences | | 11,186,600 | 9,920,159.44 | 1,266,440.56 |
| Licences | DENT AND DOVALTIES | 11,186,600 | 9,920,159.44 | 1,266,440.56 |
| Licences 202 | RENT AND ROYALTIES Registration of ships | | | |
| Licences 202 10510 | Registration of ships | 3,500,000 | 2,323,630.81 | 1,176,369.19 |
| Licences 202 10510 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's | | | 1,176,369.19 |
| 202 10510 10511 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown | 3,500,000 | 2,323,630.81 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands | 3,500,000 800,000 | 2,323,630.81 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands | 3,500,000 800,000 600 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 35,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 10701 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed Royalties on Forest Produce Rents on Government Building & | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 35,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 2,118,833.38 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 10701 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed Royalties on Forest Produce Rents on Government Building & Furniture | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 35,000 800,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 2,118,833.38 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) 232,913.86 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 10701 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed Royalties on Forest Produce Rents on Government Building & | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 35,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 2,118,833.38 567,086.14 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) 232,913.86 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 10701 10702 10703 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed Royalties on Forest Produce Rents on Government Building & Furniture | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 35,000 800,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 2,118,833.38 567,086.14 135,964.77 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) 232,913.86 14,035.23 47,991.55 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 10701 10702 10703 10704 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed Royalties on Forest Produce Rents on Government Building & Furniture Rents on National Lands | 3,500,000 800,000 600 500,000 120,000 35,000 800,000 150,000 950,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 2,118,833.38 567,086.14 135,964.77 902,008.45 | 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) 232,913.86 14,035.23 47,991.55 136,030.22 |
| 202 10510 10511 10513 10518 10519 10520 10521 10701 10702 10703 10704 10705 | Registration of ships Registration of IBC's Annual Permit Fees from Crown Lands Registration of Companies Registration of trade marks Registration of Professionals Reg of Ins Comp & Intermed Royalties on Forest Produce Rents on Government Building & Furniture Rents on National Lands Rents from Central Authority House | 3,500,000 800,000 500,000 120,000 35,000 800,000 150,000 950,000 | 2,323,630.81 1,853,862.75 139.00 63,872.00 2,118,833.38 567,086.14 135,964.77 902,008.45 | 1,266,440.56 1,176,369.19 (1,053,862.75) 600.00 499,861.00 120,000.00 (28,872.00) (2,118,833.38) 232,913.86 14,035.23 47,991.55 136,030.22 1,000.00 491,129.89 |

| Total Rents | s & Royalties | 8,118,100 | 8,588,851.19 | (470,751.19) |
|---|---|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 301 | JUDICIARY | | | |
| | Fines of Court | 1,600,000 | 1,352,023.03 | 247,976.97 |
| | Fees - Civil Offences | 800,000 | 260,451.36 | 539,548.64 |
| | Fees of Court | 249,000 | 225,292.43 | 23,707.57 |
| Total Judiciary | | 2,649,000 | 1,837,766.82 | 811,233.18 |
| | | | | |
| | AUDIT | | | |
| | Contribution to Audit | 0 | 400.00 | (400.00) |
| Total Audit | | 0 | 400.00 | (400.00) |
| 303 | MINISTRY OF FINANCE | | | |
| 11101 | Interest on Deposits | 1,512,000 | 1,267,299.26 | 244,700.74 |
| 11201 | | .,, | 1,242,436.47 | (1,242,436.47) |
| | Revenue Seizures, Penalties, etc. | 530,000 | 367,451.59 | 162,548.41 |
| | Sundries | 3,700,000 | 1,177,093.84 | 2,522,906.16 |
| | ACCOUNTANT GENERAL | | | |
| 12102 | Contribution to W & O Pensions | 570,000 | 521,920.46 | 48,079.54 |
| | Contribution to National Assembly | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , | |
| 12103 | Pension Scheme | 111,000 | 97,704.54 | 13,295.46 |
| | CUSTOMS & EXCISE | | | |
| 11701 | Receipts for Extra Serv Customs Staff | 121,000 | 126,350.16 | (5,350.16) |
| Total Minis | try of Finance | 6,544,000 | 4,800,256.32 | 1,743,743.68 |
| | | | | |
| 304 | MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, CULTUR AND SPORTS | E, YOUTH | | |
| 11602 | Fees - Other Secondary School | 9,800 | 4,405.00 | 5,395.00 |
| Total Minis | try of Education & Sports | 9,800 | 4,405.00 | 5,395.00 |
| | | | , | 100 |
| 305 | MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES | | | |
| | Receipts - Central Farm & Agric Stations | 6,000 | 14.00 | 5 096 00 |
| 500000000000000000000000000000000000000 | Sale of Livestock & Misc Ser. | 4,000 | 14.00 | 5,986.00 4,000.00 |
| 12003 | Sale Of Livestock & Misc Ser. | 4,000 | | 4,000.00 |
| | | | | |

| | NISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCE | S & THE | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| | RVEYS | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | e of Maps | 111,000 | 59,089.74 | 51,910.26 |
| | es - Geology | 14,650 | 1,533.00 | 13,117.00 |
| | gistry Fees | 1,100,000 | 795,107.82 | 304,892.18 |
| | ndries Lands | 100,000 | 79,599.06 | 20,400.94 |
| | RESTRY | ,,,,,,, | | |
| | venue Producing Operations | 7,700 | 4,237.00 | 3,463.00 |
| Total Ministry Environment | of Natural Resources & The | 1,333,350 | 939,566.62 | 393,783.38 |
| | NISTRY OF HEALTH, ENERGY & MMUNICATION | | | |
| 11403 Tra | ffic Imbalance Dues | 626,000 | 158,646.76 | 467,353.24 |
| Sal 11801 Ma | e of Postage Stamps & Postal tters | 2,200,000 | 1,671,510.14 | 528,489.86 |
| 11802 Ord | mmission on Money & Postal ders | 65,000 | 14,822.45 | 50,177.55 |
| | nts of Post Office Boxes | 275,000 | 208,774.80 | 66,225.20 |
| Sha | ares - Postage on parcels - other | | , | |
| 11804 Co | | 525,000 | 103,021.59 | 421,978.41 |
| 11806 Pai | cel Clearance Fees | 25,000 | 27,196.63 | (2,196.63) |
| 11807 Mis | cellaneous Postal Charges | 5,000 | 3,142.25 | 1,857.75 |
| 11808 Phi | latelic Sales | 55,300 | 21,096.46 | 34,203.54 |
| 11809 Exp | oress Mail Service | 351,000 | 200,917.40 | 150,082.60 |
| 11703 Ho | spital Fees | 1,200,000 | 715,973.34 | 484,026.66 |
| 11707 Ov | ertime Dues Airport | 200,000 | 35,761.74 | 164,238.26 |
| 11708 Lar | nding fees, airfields | 200,000 | 91,194.80 | 108,805.20 |
| 11709 Ha | nger & Parking Fees | 2,000 | 1,761.00 | 239.00 |
| 11905 Pro | ofit Sharing - Printing Operation | | 499.20 | (499.20) |
| 11901 Pri | nted material | | 903.59 | (903.59) |
| 12301 rec | ner miscallaneous repayment eipt | | 54,893.73 | (54,893.73) |
| | | | | |
| Total Ministry Communication | of Health, Energy & on | 5,729,300 | 3,310,115.88 | 2,419,184.12 |
| | NISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & //ESTMENT | | | |
| - | tionality/Citizenship fees | 325,000 | 698,457.38 | (373,457.38) |
| | ssport fees | 1,010,000 | 539,562.93 | 470,437.07 |
| | mits/Visas | 2,600,000 | 3,615,285.51 | (1,015,285.51) |
| | e Fees Immigration | 60,500 | 88,360.84 | (27,860.84) |
| Total Ministry | of Home Affairs & Investment | 3,995,500 | 698,457.38 | 3,297,042.62 |
| | NISTRY OF TOURISM, /ESTMENT & CULTURE | | | |
| | es Export Processing Zone | 180,000 | 93,021.40 | 86,978.60 |

| T - 4 - 1 B#:!- | to a f T a minus la manta a minus de la manta | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Culture | stry of Tourism, Investment & | 180,000 | 93,021.40 | 86,978.60 |
| | | , | , | |
| 311 | MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS | | | |
| 10901 | Sale of Gov't Stores | 2,000 | | 2,000.00 |
| 10902 | Sale of P.W.D. Unallocated Stores | 50,000 | 59.59 | 49,940.41 |
| 11702 | Fees for Service of P.W.D. Staff | 2,000 | 152.22 | 1,847.78 |
| Total Minis | stry of Public Work & Transport | 54,000 | 211.81 | 53,788.19 |
| | MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | 3 1,000 | 21301 | |
| | | | | |
| | Traffic Enforcement / Parking Tickets | 250,000 | 346,270.45 | (96,270.45 |
| 11710 | Axel Fees | 200,000 | 96,136.65 | 103,863.35 |
| Total Minis | try of Housing & Transport | 450,000 | 442,407 | 7,592.90 |
| | | | | |
| | TRANSFERS | 1.075.000 | | 4 075 000 04 |
| | Contribution from Central Bank/BEL | 4,075,000 | | 4,075,000.00 |
| | Contribution Border Management | 1,080,000 | | 1,080,000.00 |
| Total Transfers | | 5,155,000 | 0.00 | 5,155,000.00 |
| 504 | REPAYMENT OF LOANS | | | |
| | Scholarship Loans Fund | 7,200 | 3,340.00 | 3,860.00 |
| | Other Miscellaneous Interests | 260,000 | 144,151.86 | 115,848.14 |
| | Other Miscellaneous Repayments | 380,000 | 590,670.04 | (210,670.04 |
| | C.D.B. Port Loan | 0 | 330,070.04 | 0.00 |
| | yment of Old Loans | 647,200 | 738,161.90 | (90,961.90) |
| | | | | |
| 502 | OIL MINING AND PROSPECTING LICENSES | | | |
| 10512 | Oil Mining & Prospecting Licences | 650,000 | 471,099.63 | 178,900.37 |
| Total Oil M | lining & Prospecting Licences | 650,000 | 471,099.63 | 178,900.37 |
| | | | | |
| | SALE OF MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS | 100.000 | | 100 000 00 |
| | Sale of Equipment | 100,000 | | 100,000.00 |
| 10802 | Sale of Building | 150,000 | | 150,000.00 |
| Total Sale | of Other Miscellaneous Assets | 250,000.00 | 0.00 | 250,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REVENUE | 491,333,850 | 381,161,437 | 110,172,412.95 |

| Recurrent Expenditure | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2004/05 | SUPPLE MENT. PROVISI ON 2004/05 | TOTAL PROVISION 2004/05 | ACTUAL 2004/05 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2004/05 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR | 1 | | | | |
| GENERAL | | | | | |
| 11017:Governor General's Office & Res | 234,610 | | 234,610 | 232,228 | 2,382 |
| 11021:Belize Advisory Council | 31,444 | - | 31,444 | 30,530 | 914 |
| | 266,054 | | 266,054 | 262,758 | 3,296 |
| 12:JUDICIARY | | | | | |
| 12017:General Registry | 961,470 | | 961,470 | 899,842 | 61,628 |
| 12021:Court of Appeal | 927,601 | | 927,601 | 476,688 | 450,913 |
| 12031:Supreme Court | 988,818 | | 988,818 | 1,054,040 | (65,222) |
| 12041:Magistrate Court Belize City | 824,534 | | 824,534 | 781,747 | 42,787 |
| 12052:Magistrate Court Corozal | 104,373 | _ | 104,373 | 105,369 | (996) |
| 12063:Magistrate Court Orange Walk | 93,158 | - | 93,158 | 89,003 | 4,155 |
| 12078:Magistrate Court Belmopan | 98,820 | - | 98,820 | 96,911 | 1,909 |
| 12084:Magistrate Court San Ignacio | 90,220 | - | 90,220 | 80,807 | 9,413 |
| 12095:Magistrate Court Dangriga | 101,979 | - | 101,979 | 94,216 | 7,763 |
| 12106:Magistrate Court Punta Gorda | 91,512 | - | 91,512 | 72,933 | 18,579 |
| 12111:Magistrate Court San Pedro | 76,529 | - | 76,529 | 18,737 | 57,792 |
| | 4,359,014 | - | 4,359,014 | 3,770,293 | 588,721 |
| 13:LEGISLATURE | | | | | |
| 13017:National Assembly | 1,614,224 | | 1,614,224 | 1,571,126 | 43,098 |
| 13028:Integrity Commission | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 42,813 | 2,187 |
| 13038:Ombudsman | 166,560 | - | 166,560 | 137,313 | 29,247 |
| 13048:Contractor General | 196,805 | - | 196,805 | 184,560 | 12,245 |
| 13058:Parlimentarian Office | 68,025 | - | 68,025 | 43,411 | 24,614 |
| | 2,090,614 | _ | 2,090,614 | 1,979,223 | 111,391 |
| 14:MINISTRY OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE | | | | | |
| 14017:General Administration | 4,171,695 | - | 4,171,695 | 4,262,076 | (90,381) |
| 14028:Establishment Training | 1,245,879 | - | 1,245,879 | 974,603 | 271,276 |
| 14038:Public Service Commission | 307,467 | | 307,467 | 310,575 | (3,108) |
| 14058:Record Management | 411,173 | | 411,173 | 240,262 | 170,911 |

| 14078:Administrative Reform | 64,384 | 64,384 | 44,342 | 20,042 |
|--|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| 14081:Election& Boundaries - Belize | 658,143 | 658,143 | 610,148 | 47,995 |
| 14092:Election& Boundaries - Corozal | 63,409 | 63,409 | 52,258 | 11,151 |
| 14103:Election& Boundaries - Orange Walk | 67,166 | 67,166 | 67,248 | (82) |
| 14114:Election& Boundaries - Cayo | 138,569 | 138,569 | 100,514 | 38,055 |
| 14125:Election& Boundaries - Stann Creek | 58,637 | 58,637 | 64,541 | (5,904) |
| 14136:Election& Boundaries - Toledo | 39,901 | 39,901 | 37,731 | 2,170 |
| 21368:Belize Archives Department | | - | 131,855 | (131,855) |
| | 7,226,423 | 7,226,423 | 6,896,153 | 330,270 |
| 15:DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS | | | | |
| 15017:General Administration | 538,054 | 538,054 | 644,293 | (106,239) |
| 15021:Civilian Prosecution Unit | 267,305 | 267,305 | 263,316 | 3,989 |
| | 805,359 | 805,359 | 907,609 | (102,250) |
| 16:AUDITOR GENERAL | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 16017:General Administration | 688,608 | 688,608 | 680,283 | 8,325 |
| 16028:Belmopan Administration | 132,608 | 132,608 | 131,891 | 717 |
| | 821,216 | 821,216 | 812,174 | 9,042 |
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | | | | |
| 17017:General Administration | 1,117,567 | 1,117,567 | 1,031,750 | 85,817 |
| 25021:Belize Broadcasting Authority | 65,631 | 65,631 | 39,951 | 25,680 |
| 31048:Communication Unit | 419,334 | 419,334 | 523,988 | (104,654) |
| 32017:Ministry of Economic Development | 591,918 | 591,918 | 588,167 | 3,751 |
| | 2,194,450 | 2,194,450 | 2,183,856 | 10,594 |
| | | | | |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | 24 540 000 | 24.540.000 | 40.004.400 | (7.040.404) |
| 18017:General Administration | 34,518,068 | 34,518,068 | 42,364,499 | , |
| 18038:Supervisor of Insurance | 142,735 | 142,735 | 144,162 | (1,427) |
| 18058:Public Debt Services | 82,603,463 | 82,603,463 | 211,098,895 | (128,495,432) |
| 18068:Central Information Technology Office | 289,324 | 289,324 | 298,755 | (9,431) |
| 18071:Treasury Personnel | 837,452 | 837,452 | 721,514 | 115,938 |
| 18091:Treasury Payable | 256,381 | 256,381 | 289,370 | (32,989) |

| | | <u> </u> | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 18111:Treasury Pay Section | 267,386 | 267,386 | 333,307 | (65,921) |
| 18152:Sub Treasury Corozal | 114,297 | 114,297 | 101,464 | 12,833 |
| 18163:Sub Treasury Orange Walk | 145,763 | 145,763 | 144,646 | 1,117 |
| 18178:Sub Treasury Belmopan | 140,888 | 140,888 | 124,106 | 16,782 |
| 18184:Sub Treasury San Ignacio | 120,574 | 120,574 | 110,269 | 10,305 |
| 18195:Sub Treasury Dangriga | 125,989 | 125,989 | 119,775 | 6,214 |
| 18206:Sub Treasury Punta Gorda | 126,558 | 126,558 | 97,689 | 28,869 |
| 18211:Customs & Excise Belize City | 2,848,593 | 2,848,593 | 4,270,242 | (1,421,649) |
| 18221:Customs & Excise San Pedro | 90,737 | 90,737 | 118,836 | (28,099) |
| 18232:Customs & Excise Corozal | 773,897 | 773,897 | 1,049,901 | (276,004) |
| 18243:Customs & Excise Big Creek | 68,635 | 68,635 | 93,519 | (24,884) |
| 18256:Customs & Excise Punta Gorda | 62,478 | 62,478 | 83,773 | (21,295) |
| 18264:Customs & Excise Benque Viejo | 332,285 | 332,285 | 393,124 | (60,839) |
| 18271:Tax Unit - Belize City | 452,960 | 452,960 | 544,592 | (91,632) |
| 18284:Tax Unit - San Ignacio | 74,797 | 74,797 | 67,881 | 6,916 |
| 18292:Tax Unit - Corozal | 84,033 | 84,033 | 77,859 | 6,174 |
| 18305:Tax Unit - Dangriga | 97,087 | 97,087 | 95,711 | 1,376 |
| 18311:Income Tax General Admin. | 1,550,471 | 1,550,471 | 1,575,643 | (25,172) |
| 18368:Income Tax Belmopan | 156,783 | 156,783 | 146,897 | 9,886 |
| 18375:Income Tax Dangriga | 119,427 | 119,427 | 133,536 | (14,109) |
| 18382:Income Tax Corozal | 179,239 | 179,239 | 167,450 | 11,789 |
| 18398:Central Statistical Office | 781,147 | 781,147 | 759,161 | 21,986 |
| 18401:Pensions General | 22,556,875 | 22,556,875 | 33,534,489 | (10,977,614) |
| 18411:Pensions Military | 21,009 | 21,009 | 14,509 | 6,500 |
| 18421:Pensions Widows & Children | 1,097,095 | 1,097,095 | 1,388,796 | (291,701) |
| 18448:Public Utilities | 386,775 | 386,775 | 371,275 | 15,500 |
| 18028:Budget Management | - | - | 10,280 | (10,280) |
| | 151,423,201 | 151,423,201 | 300,845,924 | (149,422,723) |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LABOUR | | | | |
| 19017:General Administration | 1,195,765 | 1,195,765 | 1,253,017 | (57,252) |
| 19021:Director of Health | 1,231,479 | 1,231,479 | 1,113,501 | 117,978 |
| 19031:Belize District Health Services | 4,208,220 | 4,208,220 | 4,102,546 | 105,674 |
| 19041:Epidiomology Unit | 333,576 | 333,576 | 229,432 | 104,144 |

| 19061:Karl Heusner Memorial Hospital | 9,727,667 | 9,727,667 | 10,080,443 | (352,776) |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 19074:Cayo District Health Service | 2,015,296 | 2,015,296 | 1,692,562 | 322,734 |
| 19083:O/Walk District Health Service | 4,161,345 | 4,161,345 | 3,885,823 | 275,522 |
| 19092:Corozal District Health Service | 2,157,020 | 2,157,020 | 1,900,006 | 257,014 |
| 19105:S/Creek District Health Service | 2,928,685 | 2,928,685 | 2,711,743 | 216,942 |
| 19116:Toledo District Health Service | 2,001,631 | 2,001,631 | 1,667,692 | 333,939 |
| 19121:Medical Supplies | 8,275,029 | 8,275,029 | 7,520,030 | 754,999 |
| 19131:Medical Laboratory Services | 626,119 | 626,119 | 591,015 | 35,104 |
| 19141:Nat'nl Engineering & M'tce Cen. | 663,718 | 663,718 | 594,244 | 69,474 |
| 19151:Planning & Policy Unit | 380,896 | 380,896 | 340,176 | 40,720 |
| 19168:Belmopan Hospital | 3,980,100 | 3,980,100 | 3,295,233 | 684,867 |
| 30241:Nat. Drug Abuse Control Council | 400,784 | 400,784 | 354,712 | 46,072 |
| 38017:General Administration | 340,140 | 340,140 | 263,621 | 76,519 |
| 26021:Civil Administration | 482,778 | 482,778 | 524,766 | (41,988) |
| 33157:Postal Services - Head Office | 1,458,331 | 1,458,331 | 1,692,781 | (234,450) |
| 33162:District Post Office - Corozal | 115,857 | 115,857 | 114,671 | 1,186 |
| 33173:District Post Office - Orange Walk | 102,560 | 102,560 | 85,238 | 17,322 |
| 33181:District Post Office - Belize | 171,542 | 171,542 | 154,899 | 16,643 |
| 33194:District Post Office - Cayo | 115,060 | 115,060 | 102,352 | 12,708 |
| 33205:District Post Office - Stann Creek | 212,023 | 212,023 | 178,043 | 33,980 |
| 33216:District Post Office - Toledo | 87,686 | 87,686 | 65,607 | 22,079 |
| 33228:District Post Office - Belmopan | 92,959 | 92,959 | 93,899 | (940) |
| | 47,466,266 | 47,466,266 | 44,608,052 | 2,858,214 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, FOREIGN TRADE & TOURISM | | | | |
| 20017:General Administration - Foreign Affairs | 1,254,844 | 1,254,844 | 1,501,112 | (246,268) |
| 20029:United Nations | 1,283,394 | 1,283,394 | 1,340,983 | (57,589) |
| 20039:Washington | 1,024,863 | 1,024,863 | 1,224,983 | (200,120) |
| 20049:London | 1,285,125 | 1,285,125 | 1,256,929 | 28,196 |
| 20059:Mexico | 960,149 | 960,149 | 1,083,140 | (122,991) |
| 20069:Guatemala | 628,635 | 628,635 | 870,554 | (241,919) |
| 20005.Guatemala | 020,000 | 020,033 | 010,004 | (41,919) |

| 20079:Los Angeles | 340,448 | 340,448 | 390,369 | (49,921) |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 20089:Brussels | 833,848 | 833,848 | 987,980 | (154,132) |
| 20099:Cuba | 703,793 | 703,793 | 697,056 | 6,737 |
| 20109:Taipei | 340,250 | 340,250 | 335,022 | 5,228 |
| 20119:Cancun | 159,800 | 159,800 | 192,630 | (32,830) |
| 20129:Chetumal | 233,682 | 233,682 | 232,275 | 1,407 |
| 20149:Geneva | 455,439 | 455,439 | 698,394 | (242,955) |
| 20159:OAS | 502,683 | 502,683 | 845,232 | (342,549) |
| 17028:Office of Emergency Management | 559,706 | 559,706 | 466,349 | 93,357 |
| 30017:Central Administration | 325,427 | 325,427 | 260,730 | 64,697 |
| 30021:Airport Camp | 14,775,075 | 14,775,075 | 15,723,578 | (948,503) |
| 30031:Air Wing | 574,190 | 574,190 | 563,766 | 10,424 |
| 30041:Maritime Wing | 1,297,893 | 1,297,893 | 1,083,781 | 214,112 |
| 30051:Volunteer Element | 1,861,263 | 1,861,263 | 2,075,078 | (213,815) |
| 33091:National Fire Service - Belize City & San Pedro | 1,291,910 | 1,291,910 | 1,221,383 | 70,527 |
| 33102:National Fire Service - Corozal | 135,341 | 135,341 | 108,371 | 26,970 |
| 33113:National Fire Service - Orange Walk | 103,820 | 103,820 | 110,450 | (6,630) |
| 33124:National Fire Service - Cayo | 351,560 | 351,560 | 356,039 | (4,479) |
| 33135:National Fire Service - Stann Creek | 113,032 | 113,032 | 106,689 | 6,343 |
| 33146:National Fire Service - Toledo | 98,922 | 98,922 | 90,720 | 8,202 |
| | 31,495,092 | 31,495,092 | 33,823,593 | (2,328,501) |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION | | | | |
| 21017:General Administration | 1,012,404 | 1,012,404 | 1,202,361 | (189,957) |
| 21028:Ministry of Education & Sports | 125,889 | 125,889 | 130,943 | (5,054) |
| 21031:Quality Assurance & Dev. Ser. | 101,134 | 101,134 | 64,056 | 37,078 |
| 21041:Education Administration Central | 505,154 | 505,154 | 409,773 | 95,381 |
| 21058:Education Administration Districts | 823,012 | 823,012 | 576,158 | 246,854 |
| 21061:Supplies Store | 94,298 | 94,298 | 84,723 | 9,575 |
| 21071:Examination Unit | 282,469 | 282,469 | 250,112 | 32,357 |
| 21088:Planning Unit | 630,269 | 630,269 | 622,135 | 8,134 |
| 21101:Cirriculum Development Unit | 203,595 | 203,595 | 74,739 | 128,856 |
| 21111:Pre School Unit | 695,641 | 695,641 | 585,989 | 109,652 |
| 21121:Pri. Educ. Government Schools | 10,320,418 | 10,320,418 | 9,508,891 | 811,527 |
| 21131:Pri. Educ. Grant Aided Schools | 52,390,199 | 52,390,199 | 52,596,479 | (206,280) |

| | | F | | | |
|--|------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| 21141:Special Educatiion Unit | 331,695 | - | 331,695 | 216,912 | 114,783 |
| 21151:Stella Maris School | 470,751 | - | 470,751 | 459,027 | 11,724 |
| 21161:Edward P. Yorke High School | 1,035,741 | - | 1,035,741 | 1,045,732 | (9,991) |
| 21171:Gwen Lizarraga High School | 1,360,163 | - | 1,360,163 | 1,333,365 | 26,798 |
| 21188:Belmopan Comprehensive School | 1,942,704 | - | 1,942,704 | 1,960,063 | (17,359) |
| 21191:Belize School of Agriculture | 334,649 | _ | 334,649 | 355,395 | (20,746) |
| 21203:Orange Walk Technical High School | 1,304,825 | - | 1,304,825 | 1,386,528 | (81,703) |
| 21214:Mopan Technical High School | 856,851 | _ | 856,851 | 893,427 | (36,576) |
| 21222:Escuela Mexico Corozal | 824,833 | _ | 824,833 | 906,215 | (81,382) |
| 21231:Belize Rural High School | 284,682 | - | 284,682 | 304,141 | (19,459) |
| 21245:Independence High School | 704,650 | _ | 704,650 | 793,553 | (88,903) |
| 21251:Grant-Aided Comm Colleges & Sec. Schools | 14,164,308 | _ | 14,164,308 | 13,281,142 | 883,166 |
| 21271:CET - Belize City | 869,319 | - | 869,319 | 763,235 | 106,084 |
| 21291:Materials Production Unit | 49,250 | _ | 49,250 | 53,346 | (4,096) |
| 21311:Sixth Form Institutions | 3,823,857 | | 3,823,857 | 4,401,991 | (578,134) |
| 21351:Teachers Development Unit | 88,446 | - | 88,446 | 93,493 | (5,047) |
| 21371:National Library Service | 1,200,000 | - | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | - |
| 21381:National Sports Council | 629,779 | - | 629,779 | 616,659 | 13,120 |
| 21391:Scholarship | 902,130 | - | 902,130 | 883,335 | 18,795 |
| 21408:Secondary School Tuition | 3,811,210 | - | 3,811,210 | 4,657,356 | (846,146) |
| 21421:Truance Management | 1,117,916 | - | 1,117,916 | 935,895 | 182,021 |
| 21431:Ladyville Technical High | 727,168 | | 727,168 | 691,340 | 35,828 |
| 21441:District Education Centre - Belize City | 211,118 | _ | 211,118 | 134,766 | 76,352 |
| 21451:St. Michael's College | 746,849 | _ | 746,849 | 767,868 | (21,019) |
| 21502:CET - Corozal | 274,905 | - | 274,905 | 234,233 | 40,672 |
| 21514:CET - Cayo | 185,841 | - | 185,841 | 181,969 | 3,872 |
| 21568:Sports Administration | 50,493 | - | 50,493 | 50,275 | 218 |
| 21588:Education Support Services | 117,044 | _ | 117,044 | 127,123 | (10,079) |
| 21618:Tertiary & Post Secondary | 196,896 | | 196,896 | 136,488 | 60,408 |

| | - | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 21621:Belize School of Deaf | 113,734 | 113,734 | 111,158 | 2,576 |
| 21638:Employment Training & Education Services | 354,425 | 354,425 | 325,853 | 28,572 |
| 21645:Agriculture & Natural Resource Institution | 242,070 | 242,070 | 255,571 | (13,501) |
| 21656:Toledo Technical High School | 844,674 | 844,674 | 922,440 | (77,766) |
| 25051:Department of Youth | 242,642 | 242,642 | 260,478 | (17,836) |
| 25061:Belize Youth Development Centre | 332,099 | 332,099 | 252,263 | 79,836 |
| | 107,932,199 | 107,932,199 | 107,098,994 | 833,205 |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | | | | |
| 22017:Central Administration | 1,803,950 | 1,803,950 | 1,538,446 | 265,504 |
| 22024:Central Farm Administration | 1,299,238 | 1,299,238 | 1,156,807 | 142,431 |
| 22032:Corozal Administration | 196,319 | 196,319 | 180,434 | 15,885 |
| 22043:Orange Walk Administration | 278,655 | 278,655 | 246,497 | 32,158 |
| 22051:BelizenDistrict Administration | 173,423 | 173,423 | 180,226 | (6,803) |
| 22064:San Ignacio Administration | 194,240 | 194,240 | 196,709 | (2,469) |
| 22075:Stann Creek Administration | 342,485 | 342,485 | 293,743 | 48,742 |
| 22086:Toledo Administration | 299,972 | 299,972 | 290,336 | 9,636 |
| 22121:Cooperative & Credit Union | 392,930 | 392,930 | 296,162 | 96,768 |
| 22131:Fisheries Department | 762,890 | 762,890 | 958,193 | (195,303) |
| 22115:Bze. Natl Resource College/Agri. Lynam | 97,131 | 97,131 | 104,009 | (6,878) |
| | 5,841,233 | 5,841,233 | 5,441,562 | 399,671 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES LOCAL GOVERNMENT & THE ENVIRONMENT | | | | |
| 23017:Central Administration | 1,057,330 | 1,057,330 | 1,057,811 | (481) |
| 23018:Finance & Human Resource Management | 326,900 | 326,900 | 374,953 | (48,053) |
| 23028:Land Information Centre | 170,089 | 170,089 | 161,796 | 8,293 |
| 23038:Physical Planning Section | 147,872 | 147,872 | 145,257 | 2,615 |
| 23058:Survey & Mapping | 389,654 | 389,654 | 406,605 | (16,951) |
| 23078:National Estate | 242,755 | 242,755 | 178,487 | 64,268 |

| | | - | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 23088:Land Registry | 311,343 | 311,343 | 274,153 | 37,190 |
| 23098:Valuation | 297,743 | 297,743 | 247,200 | 50,543 |
| 23108:Land Administration - Belmopan | 410,005 | 410,005 | 478,647 | (68,642) |
| 23112:Land Administration - Corozal | 76,475 | 76,475 | 77,583 | (1,108) |
| 23123:Land Administration - Orange Walk | 135,254 | 135,254 | 144,889 | (9,635) |
| 23131:Land Administration - Belize City | 262,470 | 262,470 | 214,909 | 47,561 |
| 23144:Land Administration - Cayo | 120,868 | 120,868 | 122,853 | (1,985) |
| 23155:Land Administration - Stann Creek | 62,913 | 62,913 | 71,305 | (8,392) |
| 23166:Land Administration - Toledo | 97,573 | 97,573 | 82,487 | 15,086 |
| 23178:Forestry - Belmopan | 375,560 | 375,560 | 342,379 | 33,181 |
| 23183:Forestry - Orange Walk | 86,799 | 86,799 | 67,045 | 19,754 |
| 23191:Forestry - Belize City | 100,863 | 100,863 | 98,599 | 2,264 |
| 23204:Forestry - San Ignacio | 157,646 | 157,646 | 131,748 | 25,898 |
| 23214:Forestry - Douglas D'Silva | 548,055 | 548,055 | 513,896 | 34,159 |
| 23225:Forestry - Melinda | 271,416 | 271,416 | 253,900 | 17,516 |
| 23236:Forestry - Savannah | 109,718 | 109,718 | 87,685 | 22,033 |
| 23246:Forestry - Toledo | 154,611 | 154,611 | 143,036 | 11,575 |
| 23288:Conservation Division | 196,591 | 196,591 | 240,108 | (43,517) |
| 23298:Siliviculture Operations | 72,499 | 72,499 | 49,940 | 22,559 |
| 23308:Geology Department | 252,613 | 252,613 | 266,180 | (13,567) |
| 26031:Meteorology/Hydrology Services | 853,013 | 853,013 | 836,164 | 16,849 |
| 28028:Ministry of Industry & Commerce | 273,313 | 273,313 | 327,189 | (53,876) |
| 28038:Supplies Control | 111,010 | 111,010 | 93,941 | 17,069 |
| 28048:Bureau of Standards | 140,999 | 140,999 | 131,737 | 9,262 |
| | 7,813,950 | 7,813,950 | 7,622,482 | 191,468 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT & CULTURE | | | | |
| 24017:General Administration | 305,292 | 305,292 | 318,349 | (13,057) |
| 25017:General Administration | 470,850 | 470,850 | 450,461 | 20,389 |
| 25038:Department of Archaeology | 433,967 | 433,967 | 400,238 | 33,729 |

| | <u> </u> | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 34021:Belize Arts Council | 296,873 | 296,873 | 272,297 | 24,576 |
| 34051:House of Culture | 183,462 | 183,462 | 168,146 | 15,316 |
| 34068:Museum of Belize | 175,815 | 175,815 | 161,323 | 14,492 |
| | 1,866,259 | 1,866,259 | 1,770,814 | 95,445 |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | _ | - | | |
| 27017:General Administration - Human Dev. | 731,941 | 731,941 | 728,712 | 3,229 |
| 27021:Human Services | 967,480 | 967,480 | 821,823 | 145,657 |
| 27031:Child Care Centre | 228,959 | 228,959 | 244,868 | (15,909) |
| 27041:Golden Haven Rest Home | 146,459 | 146,459 | 137,782 | 8,677 |
| 27058:Population Unit | 144,954 | 144,954 | 145,048 | (94) |
| 27061:Disabilities Services Division | 108,720 | 108,720 | 80,792 | 27,928 |
| 27071:Youth Hostel | 461,983 | 461,983 | 445,018 | 16,965 |
| 27081:Women's Department | 306,726 | 306,726 | 277,050 | 29,676 |
| 27121:Sister Cecelia's Home | 255,528 | 255,528 | 250,205 | 5,323 |
| 27134:Octavia Waight Centre - Helpage | 85,176 | 85,176 | 83,402 | 1,774 |
| 27141:Family Services Division | 210,956 | 210,956 | 190,946 | 20,010 |
| 27151:Community Rehabilitation Department | 288,857 | 288,857 | 255,418 | 33,439 |
| - Сранин (1) | 3,937,739 | 3,937,739 | 3,661,064 | 276,675 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | | | | |
| 29017:Central Administration | 818,393 | 818,393 | 839,276 | (20,883) |
| 29028:Belmopan Administration | 223,374 | 223,374 | 207,763 | 15,611 |
| 29032:Corozal District | 696,155 | 696,155 | 733,673 | (37,518) |
| 29043:Orange Walk District | 687,292 | 687,292 | 639,672 | 47,620 |
| 29051:Belize District | 965,255 | 965,255 | 844,534 | 120,721 |
| 29064:Cayo District | 763,751 | 763,751 | 803,391 | (39,640) |
| 29075:Stann Creek District | 932,153 | 932,153 | 804,364 | 127,789 |

| 29086:Toledo District | 1,110,699 | 1,110,699 | 1,133,970 | (23,271) |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 29108:Engineering Division | 506,344 | 506,344 | 458,002 | 48,342 |
| 29118:Stores Administration | 110,070 | 110,070 | 84,322 | 25,748 |
| 29178:Management Information System | 64,108 | 64,108 | 49,565 | 14,543 |
| | 6,877,594 | 6,877,594 | 6,598,532 | 279,062 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & | | | | |
| PUBLIC UTILITIES | | | | |
| 26017:General Administration | 637,188 | 637,188 | 644,474 | (7,286) |
| 30067:Police Administration - Belmopan | 3,202,262 | 3,202,262 | 3,707,755 | (505,493) |
| 30072:Police Administration - Corozal | 778,256 | 778,256 | 1,076,813 | (298,557) |
| 30083:Police Administration - Orange Walk | 995,831 | 995,831 | 1,018,635 | (22,804) |
| 30091:Police Administration - Belize City | 9,312,127 | 9,312,127 | 9,220,637 | 91,490 |
| 30104:Police Administration - San Ignacio | 787,097 | 787,097 | 857,847 | (70,750) |
| 30114:Police Administration - Benque Viejo | 724,011 | 724,011 | 749,720 | (25,709) |
| 30125:Police Administration - Dangriga | 801,786 | 801,786 | 966,736 | (164,950) |
| 30136:Police Administration - Punta Gorda | 739,506 | 739,506 | 752,957 | (13,451) |
| 30148:Police Training School | 1,231,672 | 1,231,672 | 1,390,323 | (158,651) |
| 30158:Police Canine Unit | 255,520 | 255,520 | 281,334 | (25,814) |
| 30161:Police Band | 142,744 | 142,744 | 147,224 | (4,480) |
| 30171:Police Special Branch | 1,793,962 | 1,793,962 | 1,748,437 | 45,525 |
| 30181:Police Information Technology Unit | 301,586 | 301,586 | 179,882 | 121,704 |
| 30185:Police Tourism Unit | 870,650 | 870,650 | 828,199 | 42,451 |
| 30188:Police Dragon Unit | 1,657,371 | 1,657,371 | 1,731,880 | (74,509) |
| 30201:Nat. Crimes Investigation Branch | 2,134,284 | 2,134,284 | 2,371,418 | (237,134) |
| 30218:Joint Intelligence Comp Cen. | 294,255 | 294,255 | 330,761 | (36,506) |
| 30231:National Forensic Services | 246,645 | 246,645 | 233,957 | 12,688 |
| 30258:Immigration Head Office | 409,759 | 409,759 | 480,007 | (70,248) |
| 30261:Immigration Services | 1,347,708 | 1,347,708 | 1,682,952 | (335,244) |
| 30271:Passport Office | 108,003 | 108,003 | 95,096 | 12,907 |
| 30295:Police Intermediate Southern Formation | 514,408 | 514,408 | 571,177 | (56,769) |
| 30308:Anti Narcotic Unit | 856,898 | 856,898 | 741,380 | 115,518 |
| 33021:Prison Services | 72,747 | 72,747 | 66,500 | 6,247 |
| 55021.1 HSOIT GETVICES | 30,216,276 | 30,216,276 | 31,876,101 | (1,659,825) |
| | - | 30,210,270 | 31,070,101 | (1,009,020) |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | - | | | |
| 31017:General Administration - Attorney | | | | |
| General | 1,677,292 | 1,677,292 | 1,597,515 | 79,777 |
| 31021:Family Court | 565,424 | 565,424 | 516,762 | 48,662 |
| 31031:Law Revision | 229,686 | 229,686 | 173,366 | 56,320 |
| 32028:Foreign Trade | 170,303 | 170,303 | 166,065 | 4,238 |
| | | | | |

| | 2,642,705 | 2,642,705 | 2,453,708 | 188,997 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | | | | |
| 33017:General Administration | 513,129 | 513,129 | 510,074 | 3,055 |
| 33051:Housing & Planning Department | 1,524,144 | 1,524,144 | 1,321,833 | 202,311 |
| 29188:Transport Administration | 589,896 | 589,896 | 558,036 | 31,860 |
| 29198:Traffic Enforcement | 380,363 | 380,363 | 399,381 | (19,018) |
| | 3,007,532 | 3,007,532 | 2,789,324 | 218,208 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT & LABOUR | | | | |
| 34048:Rural Water & Sanitation Project | 221,715 | 221,715 | 234,103 | (12,388) |
| 34081:Rural Community Development | 417,373 | 417,373 | 411,834 | 5,539 |
| 35017:General Administration - Local Gov. | 4,735,834 | 4,735,834 | 4,669,059 | 66,775 |
| 35037:Labour Administration | 765,681 | 765,681 | 674,366 | 91,315 |
| | 6,140,603 | 6,140,603 | 5,989,362 | 151,241 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 424,423,779 | 424,423,779 | 571,391,579 | (146,967,800) |

2004/2005 CAPITAL II DETAILED EXPENDITURE

| CAPITAL II | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2004/05 | SUPPLEME NT. PROVISION 2004/05 | TOTAL PROVISION 2004/05 | ACTUAL 2004/05 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2004/05 |
|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11:OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 157:Activities of State | - | | - | 1,375 | (1,375) |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 3,824 | 8,176 |
| | 12,000 | _ | 12,000 | 5,199 | 6,801 |
| 14:MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SERVICE | | | | | |
| 131:General Administration | 142,456 | - | 142,456 | 157,049 | (14,593) |
| 1002:Purchase of a Computer | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | - | 35,000 |
| 1007:Capital Improvement of buildings | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 9,776 | 224 |
| 1248:Training & continuing education (AGM) | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | 50,000 |
| | 237,456 | | 237,456 | 166,825 | 70,631 |

| | - | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | | | | |
| 146:Public Awareness Campaigns | - | - | 428,100 | (428,100) |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | - | - | 35,124 | (35,124) |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | - | - | 26,043 | (26,043) |
| 364:Social Investment Fund | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 1,837,025 | 162,975 |
| 717:Rural Water Supply & Sanitation Project | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| 866:UNICEF Programmes - Education | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - |
| 916:Hurricane Preparedness (Conferences & Workshop) | 400,000 | 400,000 | 237,344 | 162,656 |
| 1257:Basic Needs Trust Fund (MED) | 500,000 | 500,000 | 338,596 | 161,404 |
| 1258:United Nations Development Programme (MED) | 125,000 | 125,000 | 125,000 | - |
| 1260:National Human Development Advisory Committee (MED) | 20,000 | 20,000 | 14,000 | 6,000 |
| 1361:Toledo Development Corporation | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - |
| 1409:Conflict Resolution Intervention | | - | (246) | 246 |
| | 3,345,000 | 3,345,000 | 3,240,986 | 104,014 |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | | | | |
| 10.WINGTH OF FINANCE | | | | |
| 107:Financial Management Development Project | 645,215 | 645,215 | 489,931 | 155,284 |
| 146:Public Awareness Campaigns | 247,500 | 247,500 | 803,158 | (555,658) |
| | | - | | - |
| 375:Infrastructure Projects (formally Community Projects) | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,835,113 | (535,113) |
| 388:Belize Film Commission | 50,000 | 50,000 | 123,993 | (73,993) |
| 392:Constituency/House Committees | 1,294,578 | 1,294,578 | 1,208,774 | 85,804 |
| 762:Rural Electrification | 100,000 | 100,000 | 74,861 | 25,139 |
| 872:Financial Statement Project | - | - | 53,585 | (53,585) |
| 897:Commercial Free Zone Management Agency | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 50,000 | 50,000 | 42,197 | 7,803 |
| 1003:Upgrade of Office Building | 228,200 | 228,200 | 221,863 | 6,337 |
| 1019:Contri'tn to IBRD, IMF, CDB, IDB | 200,000 | 200,000 | 284,973 | (84,973) |
| 1020:Hydro-electricity (Road maintenance) | 200,000 | 200,000 | 642,433 | (442,433) |
| 1022:ASYCUDA System | 50,000 | 50,000 | | 50,000 |

| 1025:Purchase of plant & equipment (Customs) | 50,000 | 50,000 | 8,504 | 41,496 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1028:Lake Independence - Bldg Mt'ce | 217,707 | 217,707 | 199,897 | 17,810 |
| 1031:Equipment (Sub-Treasuries) | 20,000 | 20,000 | | 249 |
| 1036:Other Charges, DFC | 100,000 | 100,000 | 19,751 | 100,000 |
| 1316:Purchase of Vehicles | 300,000 | 300,000 | 680,669 | (380,669) |
| 1320:Internal Financial Services Commission | 316,776 | 316,776 | 118,852 | 197,924 |
| 1331:September Celebration | - | - | 191,105 | (191,105) |
| 1339:Assistance to Organization/Institution | - | - | 150,000 | (150,000) |
| 303:Labour Force Survey | 170,000 | 170,000 | 165,103 | 4,897 |
| 1565:Debt Swap Agreement - USA/TNC/GOB | 1,477,000 | 1,477,000 | 738,460 | 738,540 |
| 1567:Prohibition of Chemical Weapons | 22,802 | 22,802 | - | 22,802 |
| | 7,089,778 | 7,089,778 | 8,103,222 | (1,013,444) |
| | | | | |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LABOUR | | | | |
| 131:General Administration | 75,000 | 75,000 | 33,972 | 41,028 |
| 360:Postal Services | 100,000 | 100,000 | 99,933 | 67 |
| 802:District Health Services | 75,000 | 75,000 | 106,379 | (31,379) |
| 803:Health Education | 100,000 | 100,000 | 71,541 | 28,459 |
| 804:Maternal & Child Health | 300,000 | 300,000 | 232,325 | 67,675 |
| 808:Public Health | 50,000 | 50,000 | 23,815 | 26,185 |
| 809:Primary Health Care | 75,000 | 75,000 | 27,432 | 47,568 |
| 811:Health Reform Project | 300,000 | 300,000 | 68,544 | 231,456 |
| 816:Vector Control | 200,000 | 200,000 | 199,739 | 261 |
| 818:Rabies Campaign | 50,000 | 50,000 | 46,999 | 3,001 |
| 824:Linens - Health | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 |
| 1035:Computerisation | 50,000 | 50,000 | 46,943 | 3,057 |
| 1037:Purchase of other equipment (MOF) | 200,000 | 200,000 | 166,239 | 33,761 |
| 1045:B.S.S.B./Ministry Health - Primary Health Care | 400,000 | 400,000 | 397,251 | 2,749 |
| 1046:Upgrade of Medical Buildings | 200,000 | 200,000 | 196,682 | 3,318 |
| 1050:B.S.S.B./MOH - Patients Referrals | 150,000 | 150,000 | | 5,517 |

| Abroad | - | | 144,483 | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1051:Technical Agreement - Belize/Cuba | 600,000 | 600,000 | 695,152 | (95,152) |
| 1054:Spares & Equipment (MOH) | 100,000 | 100,000 | 35,230 | 64,770 |
| 1055:Expanded Immunization Programme | 150,000 | 150,000 | 149,820 | 180 |
| 1056:Cholera Prevention | 50,000 | 50,000 | 23,959 | 26,041 |
| 1057:Laboratory Equipment (Central Med. Lab.) | 100,000 | 100,000 | 39,089 | 60,911 |
| 1058:Dental Programme | 50,000 | 50,000 | 3,498 | 46,502 |
| 1225:Drug rehabilitation NDACC | 150,000 | 150,000 | 62,603 | 87,397 |
| 1392:HIV/AID | 500,000 | 500,000 | 353,501 | 146,499 |
| 1393:OMNI/MED | 25,500 | 25,500 | - | 25,500 |
| 1407:Port Authority Operations | 400,000 | 400,000 | 566,469 | (166,469) |
| 1411:Laundry Services | 45,000 | 45,000 | 35,612 | 9,388 |
| 1413:National Airstrip - Bushing | 60,000 | 60,000 | 33,110 | 26,890 |
| | 4,605,500 | 4,605,500 | 3,860,320 | 745,180 |
| 20:MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, FOREIGN TRADE & TOURISM | | | | |
| 157:Activities of State | - | - | 124,774 | (124,774) |
| 158:Overseas Representation | - | - | 57,364 | (57,364) |
| 330:Fire Fighting | 652,080 | 652,080 | 152,216 | 499,864 |
| 916:Hurricane Preparedness (Conferences & Workshop) | 13,200 | 13,200 | 54,637 | (41,437) |
| 1222:Accomodation Stores | 1,680,309 | 1,680,309 | 834,738 | 845,571 |
| 1226:BDF Maritime Spares | 88,853 | 88,853 | 34,997 | 53,856 |
| 1230:Airwing Spares | 48,046 | 48,046 | 48,046 | - |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | - | - | 8,151 | (8,151) |
| 1355:Belize Guatemala Talks | - | - | 32,789 | (32,789) |
| | 2,482,488 | 2,482,488 | 1,347,712 | 1,134,776 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION | | | | |
| 300:Apprenticeship Programme | - | - | 50,280 | (50,280) |

| 353:Community Services | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 59,899 | 40,101 |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 375:Infrastructure Projects (formally Community Projects) | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 18,562 | 31,438 |
| 385:National Youth Cadet Corps/Youth Development | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 299,901 | 99 |
| 391:National Sports Council | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | 501,500 | (1,500) |
| 682:National Literacy Campaign | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 33,554 | 26,446 |
| 856:Primary School Education | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 79,921 | 20,079 |
| 859:Student Loans | 165,000 | - | 165,000 | 15,000 | 150,000 |
| 860:Tertiary Education | 225,000 | - | 225,000 | 94,800 | 130,200 |
| 863:Ladyville High School Project | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | 149,697 | 350,303 |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 99,000 | - | 99,000 | 66,636 | 32,364 |
| 1007:Capital Improvement of buildings | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 29,862 | 120,138 |
| 1067:Tertiary Level Scholarships | 1,200,000 | | 1,200,000 | 2,078,581 | (878,581) |
| 1068:Education Sector Improvement Project | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 106,853 | 93,147 |
| 1069:Upgrade of School Buildings | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 561,735 | 138,265 |
| 1071:Education Grant | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 9,000 | 141,000 |
| 1073:CET - Stann Creek | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | - | 200,000 |
| 1080:CET - Toledo | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 169,573 | (19,573) |
| 1085:Student Air Fares | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 18,956 | 6,044 |
| 1087:Purchase of text books | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 40,091 | 59,909 |
| 1089:Belize Teachers' Training College | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - |
| 1094:Special Education Unit | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 36,175 | 13,825 |
| 1095:Pre-Schools Unit | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 70,980 | 29,020 |
| 1096:Curriculum Development Unit | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 89,293 | 60,707 |
| 1098:Quality Assurance & Development Service | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 39,676 | 10,324 |
| 1339:Assistance to Organization/Institution | - | | - | 6,000 | (6,000) |
| 1340:National Council of Education | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 178,563 | (128,563) |
| 1375:Technical & Vocational Training Project | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 684,123 | 15,877 |
| 1396:Construction Library - Benque Viejo | 50,000 | | 50,000 | | 50,000 |
| 1412:REAP Curricula | 50,000 | | 50,000 | - | 50,000 |

| | 6,224,000 | 6,224,000 | 5,539,211 | 684,789 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | | | | |
| 112:Institutional strengthening | 20,000 | 20,000 | 12,213 | 7,787 |
| 133:Administration of Co-operatives & Credit Unions | 50,000 | 50,000 | 15,919 | 34,081 |
| 149:Research & Development | 100,000 | 100,000 | 45,080 | 54,920 |
| 151:Statistical Data Collection & Analysis | 25,000 | 25,000 | 11,636 | 13,364 |
| 701:Conservation Management | 499,999 | 499,999 | 404,176 | 95,823 |
| 1111:National Agriculture Health Services | 500,000 | 500,000 | 799,992 | (299,992) |
| 1112:Conservation Compliance Unit | 600,000 | 600,000 | 391,889 | 208,111 |
| 1113:Support to Districts (MAFC) | 727,969 | 727,969 | 260,404 | 467,565 |
| 1114:Community Agriculture Project | 240,113 | 240,113 | 198,942 | 41,171 |
| 1115:Support to Agriculture Schools | 100,000 | 100,000 | 68,448 | 31,552 |
| 1118:Coastal Zone Management Authority | 131,814 | 131,814 | 128,296 | 3,518 |
| 1119:Agricultural Diversification | 150,000 | 150,000 | 71,961 | 78,039 |
| 1120:New Technologies | 200,000 | 200,000 | 77,551 | 122,449 |
| | 3,344,895 | 3,344,895 | 2,486,507 | 858,388 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES & THE ENVIRONMENT | | | | |
| 131:General Administration | - [| - | 42,715 | (42,715) |
| 220:Silviculture | 50,000 | 50,000 | 40,983 | 9,017 |
| 260:Surveys & Mapping | 500,000 | 500,000 | 219,720 | 280,280 |
| 454:Geological Services | 45,000 | 45,000 | 44,785 | 215 |
| 638:Road Unit Forestry | 50,000 | 50,000 | 44,030 | 5,970 |
| 709:Land Policy Development | 30,000 | 30,000 | 20,452 | 9,548 |
| 711:Land Registration Services | 30,000 | 30,000 | 45,225 | (15,225) |
| 715:Metereological Services | 100,000 | 100,000 | 57,619 | 42,381 |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 20,000 | 20,000 | 22,182 | (2,182) |

| 1007:Capital Improvement of buildings | 50,000 | | 50,000 | 32,331 | 17,669 |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1125:Land Development (Acquisitions) | 1,500,000 | | 1,500,000 | 4,273,835 | (2,773,835) |
| 1416:Industrial Development Office | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| 1541:Land Management Program | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 235,965 | 64,035 |
| 1568:Climate Change Centre | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 31,176 | 18,824 |
| | 2,825,000 | | 2,825,000 | 5,111,018 | (2,286,018) |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT & CULTURE | | | | 0,111,010 | |
| 412:Archeological Reserves Management | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 158,876 | 41,124 |
| 354:Cultural Development Services | 67,700 | - | 67,700 | 67,700 | - |
| 397:Museum of Belize | 65,000 | - | 65,000 | 48,500 | 16,500 |
| 408:Tourism Promotion & Marketing | 400,000 | - | 400,000 | - | 400,000 |
| 761:Trade & Investment Promotion | 487,995 | | 487,995 | 489,912 | (1,917) |
| 877:Cultural Infrastructure Project | - | | - | 119,500 | (119,500) |
| 1177:Conference & Workshop | - | | - | 39,575 | (39,575) |
| 1569:Development of Tourist Activity Centre | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | - | 250,000 |
| | 1,470,695 | - | 1,470,695 | 924,063 | 546,632 |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | | | | | |
| 27. WINGTH OF FIGURAL DEVELOR MENT | | | | | |
| 353:Community Services | 800,000 | - | 800,000 | 758,460 | 41,540 |
| 362:Rehabilitation Services | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 15,286 | 34,714 |
| 369:Womens Affairs | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 18,973 | 31,027 |
| 379:Young Men Christian Association | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - |
| 381:Social Assistance Review | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | - | 8,000 |
| 382:Foster Care | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 12,415 | 2,585 |
| 386:Counselling Programme | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 38,558 | 1,442 |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 9,220 | 25,780 |
| 1003:Upgrade of Office Building | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 12,589 | 7,411 |
| 1187:Elderly Care (formerly Sister Cecilia's Home) | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 |
| 1188:Christmas Jobs Projects | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 |
| | | | • | | |

| 1189:AIDS commission Program | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,004 | (69,991) |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1190:Golden Haven Rest Home | 50,000 | 50,000 | 169,991 | 50,000 |
| 1192:Residential Day Care Services | 90,000 | 90,000 | | 13,950 |
| 1331:September Celebration | 300,000 | 300,000 | 76,050 | 90,000 |
| 1404:National Committee for Families & | 200,000 | | 210,000 | |
| Children | · - | 200,000 | 200,000 | <u>-</u> |
| 1415:Secretariat - National Council on Ageing | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - |
| 1417:National Tripartite Workshop | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| | 1,983,000 | 1,983,000 | 1,596,542 | 386,458 |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | | | | |
| 601:Belcan bridge | 50,000 | 50,000 | 49,914 | 86 |
| 604:Hawksworth Bridge | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| 608:Other Bridges | 500,000 | 500,000 | 681,857 | (181,857) |
| 627:Feeder roads (sugar citrus etc) | 700,000 | 700,000 | 656,202 | 43,798 |
| 630:Hummingbird Highway | 100,000 | 100,000 | 94,965 | 5,035 |
| 643:Village Roads | 250,000 | 250,000 | 260,150 | (10,150) |
| 647:Manatee Road Upgrading | 100,000 | 100,000 | 86,860 | 13,140 |
| 648:Culverts - Main Highways | 100,000 | 100,000 | 95,401 | 4,599 |
| 658:Southern Highway - feeder roads | 500,000 | 500,000 | 193,029 | 306,971 |
| 668:Southern Highway Section1 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 448,844 | 1,156 |
| 669:Southern Highway Section2 | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,128,078 | 171,922 |
| 676:Southern Highway TA (ESTAP) | 250,000 | 250,000 | 156,849 | 93,151 |
| 680:Renovation of GOB Building | 200,000 | 200,000 | 115,000 | 85,000 |
| 688:Haulover Bridge | 50,000 | 50,000 | 42,110 | 7,890 |
| 689:MOW Equipment Spares | 200,000 | 200,000 | 199,742 | 258 |
| 697:Ferry-New River/Saltillo Road | 50,000 | 50,000 | 44,211 | 5,789 |
| 698:Maintenance of School Buildings CDB/BNTF | 30,000 | 30,000 | 29,833 | 167 |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 50,000 | 50,000 | 33,701 | 16,299 |
| 1197:Roads & Municipal Drainage Project | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,296,812 | 3,188 |

| | | - | | | |
|--|------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1199:Streets & Drains - Main Towns | 1,463,070 | - | 1,463,070 | 1,924,900 | (461,830) |
| 1200:Streets & Drains - Villages | 321,750 | - | 321,750 | 309,548 | 12,202 |
| 1201:Orange Walk By-Pass | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 | 1,398,608 | 601,392 |
| 1206:Bridges for Feeder Roads | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 86,442 | 213,558 |
| 1208:Rehabilitation - Northern Highway | 1,000,000 | _ | 1,000,000 | 1,200,789 | (200,789) |
| 1211:Inland Waterways | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 43,375 | 6,625 |
| 1363:Western Highway/Airport Link | 33,000 | - | 33,000 | - | 33,000 |
| 1386:Mechanical & Architectural Services (Transd. Ind. Stat. Body) | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | 495,910 | 4,090 |
| 1549:Caracol Projects | 336,800 | - | 336,800 | 321,625 | 15,175 |
| 1550:Blue Creek to Orange Walk Rural Highway | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 |
| 1563:Young Bank Bridge | 30,000 | | 30,000 | 41,818 | (11,818) |
| 1570:Silver Creek Bridge | 525,000 | - | 525,000 | 114,145 | 410,855 |
| 1571:Corozal - Sarteneja Upgrading | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 299,999 | 1 |
| | 13,439,620 | - | 13,439,620 | 11,850,717 | 1,588,903 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & PUBLIC UTILITIES | | | | | |
| 375:Infrastructure Projects (formerly Community Projects) | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,960 | 40 |
| 891:Uniforms | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - |
| 900:Community Policing | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 121,810 | 28,190 |
| 910:Law Enforcement | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 7,773 | 17,227 |
| 914:Intelligence Gathering | 72,000 | - | 72,000 | 10,000 | 62,000 |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 63,564 | 36,436 |
| 1002:Purchase of a Computer | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 |
| 1007:Capital Improvement of buildings | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 178,890 | 21,110 |
| 1037:Purchase of other equipment (MOF) | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 48,995 | 1,005 |
| 1177:Conference & Workshop | - | | - | 24,926 | (24,926) |
| 1219:Miscellaneous (operating costs) (MNS) | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 35,123 | 14,877 |
| 1220:Police equipment - Other | 200,000 | | 200,000 | 23,452 | 176,548 |

| 1221:Police building maintenance | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 123,811 | 76,189 |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1223:Immigration Passport | 480,000 | - | 480,000 | 207,750 | 272,250 |
| 1226:BDF Maritime Spares | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 15,945 | 24,055 |
| 1317:Purchase of Vehicles parts | 100,000 | _ | 100,000 | 50,851 | 49,149 |
| 1381:Police Auxiliary | 200,000 | _ | 200,000 | 199,202 | 798 |
| 1385:Public Utilities | 43,200 | _ | 43,200 | 13,619 | 29,581 |
| 1387:National Printers (Trans. Ind. Stat. Body) | - | _ | - | 75,070 | (75,070) |
| 1545:National Forensic Services | 20,000 | _ | 20,000 | 18,717 | 1,283 |
| | 2,100,200 | - | 2,100,200 | 1,369,458 | 730,742 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | | | | | |
| 886:Belize Commodity Secretariat | 212,005 | - | 212,005 | 88,504 | 123,501 |
| 912:Prosecution Services | 99,000 | | 99,000 | 116,995 | (17,995) |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 39,600 | - | 39,600 | 24,224 | 15,376 |
| 1002:Purchase of a Computer | 9,942 | - | 9,942 | 9,884 | 58 |
| 1003:Upgrade of Office Building | 8,593 | - | 8,593 | 7,985 | 608 |
| | 369,140 | - | 369,140 | 247,592 | 121,548 |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & TRANSPORT | | | | | |
| 254:Public Transport Regulation & Monitoring | 20,000 | | 20,000 | 4,998 | 15,002 |
| 255:Road Safety & Traffic Regulation | 100,000 | | 100,000 | 47,048 | 52,952 |
| 256:Road Traffic Control Services | 75,000 | | 75,000 | 20,737 | 54,263 |
| 375:Infrastructure Projects (formally Community Projects) | 33,000 | _ | 33,000 | 32,951 | 49 |
| 376:Hurricane Shelters | 4,950 | _ | 4,950 | 4,669 | 281 |
| 631:Infrastructure development | 66,000 | _ | 66,000 | 44,187 | 21,813 |
| 662:Belize City Urban Renewal | 200,000 | _ | 200,000 | 195,031 | 4,969 |
| 686:Belize City Upgrading of Streets & Drains | 33,000 | _ | 33,000 | 32,838 | 162 |
| 690:Traffic Census | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 3,031 | 16,969 |
| 1000:Furniture & Equipment | 2,376 | - | 2,376 | 497 | 1,879 |
| 1035:Computerisation | 10,230 | | 10,230 | 4,371 | 5,859 |

| GRAND TOTAL | 59,341,778 | 59,341,778 | 51,131,017 | 8,210,761 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 3,684,133 | 3,315,867 |
| 318:Department of the Environment | 372,832 | 372,832 | 368,630 | 4,202 |
| 1024:Gargage Disposal | 4,551,556 | 4,551,556 | 876,080 | 3,675,476 |
| 1378:Indexed Environment Expenditure | 1,275,612 | 1,275,612 | 1,546,591 | (270,979 |
| 878:Assistance to Municipalities | 800,000 | 800,000 | 892,832 | (92,832 |
| INDEXED WASTE MANAGEMENT | | | | |
| SUB TOTAL | 52,341,778 | 52,341,778 | 47,446,884 | 4,894,894 |
| | 1,928,450 | 1,928,450 | 1,026,593 | 901,857 |
| 302:Labour Administration | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 |
| 666:Contribution to Village Councils | 200,000 | 200,000 | 61,777 | 138,223 |
| 1417:National Tripartite Workshop | | - | 22,976 | (22,976) |
| 1402:Employment Agency (Beltrade) | 200,000 | 200,000 | 184,653 | 15,347 |
| 1347:Stipend to Village Council Chairpersons | 100,000 | 100,000 | 99,262 | 738 |
| 1300:Rural Development Projects (MRD) | 87,450 | 87,450 | 132,401 | (44,951 |
| 1299:Stipends for Alcaldes (MRD) | 68,400 | 68,400 | 64,250 | 4,150 |
| 878:Assistance to Municipalities | 250,000 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 |
| 762:Rural Electrification | 472,600 | 472,600 | 15,837 | 456,763 |
| 717:Rural Water Supply & Sanitation Project | 500,000 | 500,000 | 445,437 | 54,563 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT & LABOUR | | | | |
| | 884,556 | 884,556 | 570,919 | 313,637 |
| 1400:Traffic Safety week | 20,000 | 20,000 | 1,883 | 18,117 |
| 1215:Motor Vehicle Stickers | 50,000 | 50,000 | 39,149 | 10,851 |
| 1212:Highway Safety | 100,000 | 100,000 | 29,246 | 70,754 |
| 1207:Traffic Sign & Post | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 |
| 1205:Motor Vehicle Plates | 100,000 | 100,000 | 110,283 | (10,283 |

CAPITAL III DETAILED EXPENDITURE 2004/2005

| Capital III | APPROVED ESTIMATES 2004/05 | SUPP. PROV 2004/05 | TOTAL PROVISION 2004/05 | ACTUAL 2004/05 | EXCESS/ SAVINGS 2004/05 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 17:OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER | | | | | |
| 364:Social Investment Fund | | | | | |
| | 1,571,111 | | 1,571,111 | 16,114 | 1,554,997 |
| 370:Youth Development Services | 600,000 | | 600,000 | 685,007 | (85,007) |
| 916:Hurricane Preparedness (Conferences & Workshop) | 4,593,701 | | 4,593,701 | 6,045,807 | (1,452,106) |
| 1524:Hurricane Preparedness (CDB) (MED) | 2,648,465 | | 2,648,465 | 1,939,260 | 709,205 |
| 1526:Commonwealth Debt Initiative (MED) | 370,500 | | 370,500 | 2,197,520 | (1,827,020) |
| 1527:BNTF Phase IV (MED) | 1,322,169 | | 1,322,169 | 1,218,422 | 103,747 |
| 1566:National Poverty Elimination Strategy | 200,000 | | 200,000 | 29,906 | 170,094 |
| 1580:Belize/Spain Mixed Commission | - | | - | 45,329 | (45,329) |
| | 11,305,946 | - | 11,305,946 | 12,177,365 | (871,419) |
| 18:MINISTRY OF FINANCE | | | | | |
| 107:Financial Management Development Project | 645,215 | | 645,215 | 533,722 | 111,493 |
| 771:Equity Investment SFBB | 300,000 | | 300,000 | - | 300,000 |
| 877:Cultural Infrastructure Project | - | | - | 75,000 | (75,000) |
| 1020:Hydro-electricity (Road maintenance) | - | | - | - | - |
| 1384:Early Retirement Program | 3,000,000 | | 3,000,000 | 70,000 | 2,930,000 |
| 1387:National Printers (Trans. Ind. Stat. Body) | 2,500,000 | | 2,500,000 | 6,011,669 | (3,511,669) |
| 1500:Museum Project (MOF) | 600,000 | | 600,000 | - | 600,000 |
| 1501:La Democracia Project (Deutsche Bank) (MOF) | 300,000 | | 300,000 | 192,304 | 107,696 |
| 1559:Financial Intelligence Unit | 500,000 | | 500,000 | 496,000 | 4,000 |
| 1579:Small Farmers/Business Bank | 2,000,000 | | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 |
| | 9,845,215 | - | 0.045.045 | 7,378,695 | 2,466,520 |
| 19:MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND LABOUR | | | | | |
| 811:Health Reform Project | | | | | |
| 816:Vector Control | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | 2,551,640 | (1,551,640) |

| | | | 18,725 | (10 705) |
|--|------------|---|------------|-------------|
| 1392:HIV/AID | | | 10,725 | (18,725) |
| 1407:Port Authority Operations | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 |
| | - | - | 274,912 | (274,912) |
| 1576:Mantal Health Facility | 2,000,000 | - 2,000,000 | - | 2 000 000 |
| | 2,000,000 | - 2,000,000 | | 2,000,000 |
| _ | 4,000,000 | - 4,000,000 | 2,845,277 | 1,154,723 |
| 21:MINISTRY OF EDUCATION | | | | |
| 385:National Youth Cadet Corps/Youth | | | | |
| Development | 312,000 | 312,000 | (146) | 312,146 |
| 391:National Sports Council | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | 10.000 |
| 451:Construction | 10,000 | 10,000 | | 10,000 |
| 4224 JUNIOFF Intograted Child Dights | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 150,000 | 850,000 |
| 1334:UNISEF Integrated Child Rights Program Formally | 120,000 | 120,000 | 11,601 | 108,399 |
| Institutional Assistance - Bze Rural South | , | , | , | |
| 1346:University of Belize | 7,500,000 | 7,500,000 | 8,950,000 | (1,450,000) |
| 1374:UB Campus, Belmopan - Buildings | 450,000 | 450,000 | | |
| 1420:NICH Multiculture Studies (Research) | - | _ | 403,000 | 47,000 |
| Centre | 4 000 000 | 4 000 000 | 333,931 | (333,931) |
| 1506:Education Sector Improvement Project (IBRD) (MOF) | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 861,776 | 338,224 |
| 1508:Strengthening of Vocational & | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | | |
| Technical Sector (MOE) 1577:Construction Schools & Classroom - | 500,000 | 500,000 | 8,269,936 | (6,269,936) |
| VOTECH | · | - | | 500,000 |
| | 13,092,000 | 13,092,000 | 18,980,098 | (5,888,098) |
| _ | | | 10,000,000 | (0,000,000) |
| 22:MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 213:National Agricultural Health Services | - | - | 37,985 | (37,985) |
| 1510:Comm. Agric. Credit Fund (MAFC) | 1,138,342 | 1,138,342 | | |
| | 1,138,342 | 1,138,342 | 576,537 | 561,805 |
| _ | 1,100,042 | - | 614,522 | 523,820 |
| 23:MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES | | | | |
| LOCAL GOVERNMENT & THE | | | | |
| ENVIRONMENT | | | | |
| 1541:Land Management Program | | | | |
| | 1,347,506 | - 1,347,506 | 938,260 | 409,246 |
| | 1,347,506 | - 1,347,506 | 938,260 | 409,246 |
| 25:MINISTRY OF TOURISM, INVESTMENT | , | , | • | , |
| & CULTURE | | | | |

| 409:Tourism Development Plan | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 4,298,306 | (3,098,306) |
|---|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| _ | 1,200,000 | - 1,200,000 | 4,298,306 | (3,098,306) |
| 27:MINISTRY OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 1344:UNICEP Programmes - Human Development | - | - | 75,118 | (75,118) |
| | - | - | 75,118 | (75,118) |
| 29:MINISTRY OF WORKS, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS | | | 70,110 | (10,110) |
| 668:Southern Highway Section1 | - | - | - | - |
| 669:Southern Highway Section2 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 713,263 | 2,286,737 |
| 676:Southern Highway TA (ESTAP) | | | | |
| | 350,000 | 350,000 | 510,687 | (160,687) |
| 1197:Roads & Municipal Drainage Project | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 2,281,597 | (1,281,597) |
| 1201:Orange Walk By-Pass | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 5,236,161 | (4,236,161) |
| 1363:Western Highway/Airport Link | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | (4,200,101) |
| 4550 PL - O - I - O Well P I | 100,000 | 100,000 | | 100,000 |
| 1550:Blue Creek to Orange Walk Rural Highway | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | - | 3,000,000 |
| 1561:Marine Parade Boulevard | - | - | 4,000,000 | (4,000,000) |
| 1563:Young Bank Bridge | 5.044.000 | 5 044 000 | | , |
| 1570:Silver Creek Bridge | 5,044,000 | 5,044,000 | 160,504 | 4,883,496 |
| _ | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | | 1,200,000 |
| 1573:Paving - Boom to Mussel Creek | 1,066,588 | 1,066,588 | 1,735,227 | (668,639) |
| 1574:Paving - Mussel Creek to Willows Bank | | | | |
| Junction 1578:Placencia Road Upgrade | 750,717 | 750,717 | 1,501,433 | (750,716) |
| | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 299,004 | 700,996 |
| _ | 17,511,305 | - 17,511,305 | 16,437,876 | 1,073,429 |
| 30:MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS & PUBLIC UTILITIES | | | | |
| 903:Custodial Services | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 5,541,217 | (541,217) |
| 1002:Purchase of a Computer | | | | |
| 1037:Purchase of other equipment (MOF) | 400,000 | - 400,000 | 162,536 | 237,464 |
| 1007.1 dichase of other equipment (MOL) | 1,000,000 | - 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 |
| | 6,400,000 | - 6,400,000 | 5,703,753 | 696,247 |
| 31:ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MINISTRY | | | | |
| 761:Trade & Investment Promotion | 56,580 | - 56,580 | - | 56,580 |
| 1234:Construction buildings (Blue Creek | | | - | |
| Customs Station) | 200,000 | - 200,000 | _ | 200,000 |
| _ | 256,580 | - 256,580 | | 256,580 |

| | 70,346,894 | - | 70,346,894 | 71,277,140 | (930,246) |
|--|------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | |
| water Expansion Program | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 | | 2,000,000 |
| 1575:Belize River Valley/Caye Caulker - Water Expansion Program | 2 000 000 | | 2 000 000 | - | 2,000,000 |
| 35:MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOV'T & LABOUR | | | T | | |
| | 2,250,000 | - | 2,250,000 | 1,827,870 | 422,130 |
| ' | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 244,333 | 5,667 |
| 679:Home Improvement Grants & Loans | | | | | |
| | 2,000,000 | - | 2,000,000 | 1,583,537 | 416,463 |
| 629:Housing Project | | | | | |
| TRANSPORT | | | | | |
| 33:MINISTRY OF HOUSING & | | | | | |

STATEMENT "D": STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT

This statement, which has been audited, reported a total central government disbursed debt of \$1,807,622,102.00. This comprises domestic debt of \$236,004,919.00 and external debt of \$1,571,617,183.00. However I am unable to provide an opinion on the statement as presented, as several material misstatements have been identified and reported to the Accountant General for adjustment. At the date of writing the adjustments have not been made. Among these are the following:

- i. Two loans with principal balances totaling \$431,309,978.00 were not included on the public debt statement;
- ii. Six loans with a total of \$176,521,701.00 were included in the debt statement but were not seen on the SMARTSTREAM accounting system.
- iii. In the course of independent confirmations the Central Bank of Belize reported six loans totaling US\$120,568,535, which were not included on the statement.
- iv. Four new loans totaling \$176,419,480 were included in the statement but could not be verified as no source documents were provided.

STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT 2004/2005

| LOAN DESCRIPTION | LOAN CURR ENCY | AGREEMENT DATE | AMOUNT AUTHORIZED IN FOREIGN CURRENCY | AMOUNT DISBURSED IN FOREIGN CURRENCY TO DATE | INT RATE % | LAST PRINCIPA L REPAYME NT DATE | DISBURSED DEBT IN BZ D AT 31 MAR 05 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--|--|---------------|---|---|
| EXTERNAL LOANS CENTRAL GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| BILATERAL LOANS | | | | | | | |
| UK/BELIZE 1981-84 | GBP | 15-MAY-84 | 6,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 0.00% | 01-Oct-08 | 5,133,204 |
| UK/BELIZE LOAN 1985 | GBP | 31-JUL-85 | 7,500,000 | 7,500,000 | 0.00% | 01-Oct-04 | 0 |
| UK/BELIZE LOAN 1989 | GBP | 30-JUN-89 | 8,706,000 | 8,706,000 | 0.00% | 31-Dec-07 | 7,472,938 |
| TOTAL OWING UK GOVERNMENT | | | 22,206,000 | 22,206,000 | | | 12,606,142 |

| USAID BOP 505-K- | I | 1 | 1 | Report of the | Auditor Ger | eral – 2003/2004 | & 2004/2005 113 |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 001 | USD | 21-Dec-82 | 4,600,000 | 4,600,000 | | 21-Dec-07 | 2,126,666 |
| USAID 505-T-003 | USD | 31-Aug-83 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | | 06-Aug-09 | 678,445 |
| USAID 505-T-003A | USD | 31-Aug-83 | 879,000 | 879,000 | | 21-Jan-10 | 657,815 |
| USAID 505-T-003B | USD | 31-Aug-83 | 20,999 | 20,999 | | 06-Sep-09 | 12,768 |
| USAID 505-K-004C | USD | 28-Feb-85 | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 | | 01-Feb-10 | 1,225,886 |
| USAID 505-K-005 | USD | 30-Sep-87 | 2,128,806 | 2,128,806 | | 12-Oct-13 | 2,856,269 |
| TOTAL USAID | OOD | 00 000 07 | 2,120,000 | 2,120,000 | 0.0070 | 12 000 10 | 2,000,200 |
| LOANS | | | 10,128,805 | 10,128,805 | | | 7,557,849 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TAIWAN CIVIC | | | | | | | |
| CENTRE | USD | 05-Jan-92 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 5.00% | 05-Nov-04 | 0 |
| EBRC NAT'L HOUSE.PJ. | USD | 22-May-95 | 5,000,000 | 5 000 000 | E 000/ | 22-May-10 | 4 220 600 |
| EXIM ROC | 030 | 22-May-95 | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 5.00% | 22-1VIay-10 | 4,230,600 |
| 6020236003 | USD | | 26,100,000 | 26,100,000 | 5.00% | 07-Jun-16 | 35,311,744 |
| 002020000 | 002 | | 20,100,000 | | % + 6 | 0. 04.1. 10 | 00,011,111 |
| EXIM ROC | USD | 18-Nov-04 | 20,000,000 | 10,000,000 n | n.L. | 18-May-25 | 20,000,000 |
| ROC ICDF | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHERN H'WAY | USD | | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 5.00% | 15-Feb-19 | 17,500,000 |
| ROC S&M ENT. | | | | | | _ | |
| 070015 | USD | 06-Feb-98 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 3.50% | 06-Oct-08 | 10,666,656 |
| ROC ICBC | | | | | | | |
| NATIONAL H'SING PJ. | USD | 12-Feb-99 | 50,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 5 OO% | 12-Feb-21 | 93,333,296 |
| ROC - ICDF | 030 | 12-160-99 | 50,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 5.00 /6 | 12-160-21 | 93,333,290 |
| TOURISM DEV. PJ. | USD | 18-Sep-01 | 3,000,000 | 1,719,122 | 3.50% | 18-May-26 | 3,438,244 |
| ROC US\$25M LOAN | 1 | 03-Mar-04 | 25,000,000 | 5,000,000 | | 25-Mar-24 | 10,000,000 |
| TOTAL ROC LOANS | | | 150,100,000 | 118,819,122 | | | 194,480,540 |
| TOTAL NOO LOANG | 1 | | 100,100,000 | 110,010,122 | | | 10-1,-100,0-10 |
| FIVE HOUSING | | | | | | | |
| LOAN | USD | | 980,000 | 980,000 | 6 00% | 30-Dec-09 | 979,992 |
| TOTAL | 005 | | 333,333 | 333,333 | 0.0070 | 00 200 00 | 0.0,002 |
| VENEZUELAN | | | | | | | |
| LOANS | | | 980,000 | 980,000 | | | 979,992 |
| | | | | | | | |
| KUWAIT-BIG FALLS | | | | | | | |
| RD #473 | KWD | 12-May-95 | 2,500,000 | 2,499,236 | 4.00% | 01-Dec-12 | 9,347,819 |
| KUWAIT BLADEN | ICA/D | 00 4 00 | 0.000.000 | 4 700 504 | 0.500/ | 04 D 00 | 44 000 005 |
| BRIDGE #604 | KWD | 02-Aug-00 | 2,000,000 | 1,700,581 | 3.50% | 31-Dec-20 | 11,223,835 |
| KUWAIT - GUAT. BORDER | KWD | | 3,000,000 | 0 | 3.50% | | 0 |
| TOTAL KUWAIT | KVVD | | 3,000,000 | U U | 3.30 /0 | | 0 |
| LOANS | | | 7,500,000 | 4,199,817 | | | 20,571,654 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRINIDAD & | | | | | | | |
| TOBAGO | | | | | | | |
| HURRICANE LOAN | TTD | 31-May-75 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 2.50% | 30-May-10 | 24,694 |
| MAINLAND CHINA | DE:/ | | 4 000 000 | 0.460.005 | 0.000 | 04 1 10 | 440045 |
| SWING BRIDGE | RBY | 01-Jul-87 | 4,000,000 | 2,400,000 | 0.00% | 01-Jul-07 | 116,012 |

| BNCE CULTURAL | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| INF. | USD | 24-Nov-00 | 5,300,000 | 4,499,290 | 6.00% | 24-Nov-12 | 8,998,580 |
| TOTAL OTHER | UUD | 211107 00 | 0,000,000 | 1, 100,200 | 0.0070 | 211101 12 | 0,000,000 |
| BILATERAL LOANS | | | 9,550,000 | 7,149,290 | | | 9,139,286 |
| TOTAL CEN. GOV. | | | 2,223,223 | 1,110,200 | | | 0,100,200 |
| BILATERAL LOANS | | | 200,464,805 | 163,483,034 | | | 245,335,463 |
| | | | , , | , , | | | , , |
| MULTILATERAL | | | | | | | |
| LOANS | | | | | | | |
| CDB LOANS | | | | | | | |
| CDB 28/SFR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| | USD | 31-Oct-78 | 343,481 | 343,481 | 4 00% | 15-Oct-04 | 0 |
| CDB 38/SFR-BZ | 005 | 01 00170 | 0.10,101 | 0.0,.0. | 1.0070 | 10 000 01 | 3 |
| | USD | 27-May-88 | 6,587,800 | 6,420,147 | 2.00% | 30-Sep-28 | 10,272,235 |
| CDB 38/SFR-BZ | - | | 0,001,000 | 0,120,111 | | 00 00p =0 | , , |
| AIRPORT | | | | | | | |
| IMPROVEMENT | | | | | | | |
| (Additional) | USD | 08-Sep-89 | 1,043,400 | 704,244 | 2.00% | 30-Sep-28 | 1,126,790 |
| CDB 6/SFR-BZ | | | | · | | • | , , |
| MARKET | USD | 15-Mar-93 | 980,000 | 801,396 | 7.75% | 30-Jun-15 | 1,095,241 |
| CDB 6/SFR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| MARKET | USD | 15-Mar-93 | 1,530,000 | 1,141,680 | 2.00% | 30-Jun-35 | 2,283,360 |
| CDB 46/SFR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHERN H'WAY | USD | | 1,800,000 | 946,990 | 2.00% | 01-Oct-21 | 1,828,037 |
| CDB 15/OR H'BIRD | | | | | | | |
| H'WAY | USD | | 8,445,000 | 8,438,948 | 2.00% | 01-Oct-17 | 14,908,809 |
| CDB 48/SFR | | | | | | | |
| RESOURCE MGMT. | USD | | 1,275,000 | 755,838 | 4.00% | 01-Jan-03 | 1,511,676 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| (SFR) DISASTER | | | | | | | |
| | USD | 24-Feb-00 | 4,250,000 | 2,475,759 | 6.50% | 01-Dec-27 | 4,951,518 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| (OCR) DISASTER | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | USD | 24-Feb-00 | 4,250,000 | 2,662,685 | 6.50% | 01-Jan-22 | 5,325,370 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| (SFR) DISASTER | | | | | | | |
| L | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 402,000 | 278,900 | 6.50% | 01-Dec-27 | 557,800 |
| CDB 12/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| (OCR) DISASTER | | | 0=0 000 | 0=0.040 | 0.=00/ | 0.4 1 00 | ======= |
| | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 353,000 | 252,818 | 6.50% | 01-Jan-22 | 505,636 |
| CDB 16/OR- | | | | | | | |
| BZEORANGE WALK | LICD | 02 May 00 | 0.500.000 | 0.500.000 | c con/ | 04 lon 00 | 10 000 000 |
| | USD | 03-May-00 | 9,500,000 | 9,500,000 | 0.08% | 01-Jan-22 | 19,000,000 |
| CDB 16/OR- | | | | | | | |
| BZEORANGE WALK | USD | 30 lon 03 | 1 004 000 | 1 604 400 | 6 600/ | 01 lon 22 | 2 200 070 |
| | บอบ | 30-Jan-03 | 1,994,000 | 1,694,489 | 0.08% | 01-Jan-22 | 3,388,979 |
| CDB 49/SFR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| Hurricane Keith | HED | 09-Jan-01 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 2 500/ | 01-Jan-11 | 719 750 |
| Immediate Response CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ | U3D | 09-Jan-01 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 2.50% | u i-Jail- i i | 718,750 |
| (SFR) Enhancement | | | | | | | |
| | USD | 09-Jan-01 | 4,500,000 | 1,052,296 | 2 500/ | 01_Apr 20 | 2 104 502 |
| or recriffical & | USU | 09-Jan-01 | 4,500,000 | 1,002,290 | 2.50% | 01-Apr-20 | 2,104,592 |

| Vocational Ed. & | | 1 1 | | I | | | 1 |
|----------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| Training | | | | | | | |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| (OCR) Enhancement | | | | | | | |
| of Technical & | | | | | | | |
| Vocational Education | | | | | | | |
| | USD | 09-Jan-01 | 8,579,000 | 1,080,178 | 7.00% | 01-Apr-17 | 2,160,357 |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ | | | -,, | , , - | | | ,, |
| (OCR) Enhancement | | | | | | | |
| of Technical & | | | | | | | |
| Vocational Education | | | | | | | |
| | BZD | | | 45,017 | 7.00% | 01-Apr-17 | 90,034 |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | , | | | , |
| (SFR) Enhancement | | | | | | | |
| of Technical & | | | | | | | |
| Vocational Ed. & | | | | | | | |
| Training | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 1,410,000 | 1,410,000 | 2.50% | 01-Apr-20 | 2,820,000 |
| CDB 13/SFR-OR-BZ | | | | | | | |
| (OCR) Enhancement | | | | | | | |
| of Technical & | | | | | | | |
| Vocational Education | | | | | | | |
| & Training | USD | 30-Jan-03 | 1,580,000 | 42,284 | 7.00% | 01-Apr-17 | 84,569 |
| CDB 14/SFR-OR- | | | | | | - | |
| BZE (SFR) HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| SECTOR REFORM | | | | | | | |
| PROGRAMME | USD | 26-Jun-01 | 1,500,000 | 3,901 | 2.50% | 01-Jan-31 | 7,802 |
| CDB 14/SFR-OR- | | | | | | | |
| BZE (OCR) HALTH | | | | | | | |
| SECTOR REFORM | | | | | | | |
| PROGRAMME | USD | 26-Jun-01 | 4,091,000 | 1,006,189 | 7.50% | 01-Jan-18 | 2,012,379 |
| CDB 15/SFR-OR- | | | | | | | |
| BZE (SFR) SIF | USD | 01-Mar-04 | 3,417,000 | 0 | 5.50% | 01-Apr-34 | 0 |
| CDB 15/SFR-OR- | | | | | | | |
| BZE (OCR) SIF | USD | 01-Mar-04 | 3,656,000 | 6,093 | 5.50% | 01-Apr-26 | 12,187 |
| CDB 17/OR-BZE | | | | | | | |
| COURT OF JUSTICE | USD | 08-Nov-02 | 3,700,000 | 3,700,000 | 2.50% | 01-Oct-14 | 7,215,000 |
| CDB 50/SFR-BZE | | | | | | | |
| Hurricane Iris | | | | | | | |
| Immediate Response | USD | 28-Dec-01 | 500,000 | 499,717 | 2.52% | 01-Oct-11 | 999,435 |
| CDB 51/SFR-BZE | | | | | | | |
| Regional Tourism | | | | | | | |
| Emergency Program | USD | 08-Nov-02 | 197,500 | 197,500 | 2.50% | 01-Oct-12 | 340,139 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OWING CDB | | | 76,384,181 | 45,960,553 | | | 85,320,694 |
| TOTAL OWNO OBB | | | 70,004,101 | 40,000,000 | | | 00,020,034 |
| EEC/EIB LOANS | | | | | | | |
| RADIO BELIZE | | | | | | | |
| | ECU | 31-May-81 | 605,194 | 605,194 | 1.00% | 15-Dec-19 | 886,580 |
| JUNIOR | | 3 | 333,134 | 200,101 | | . 5 2 5 6 10 | 300,000 |
| SECONDARY | | | | | | | |
| | ECU | 31-Jan-80 | 1,315,000 | 1,315,000 | 1.00% | 01-Apr-20 | 1,947,016 |
| | | 2. 531. 55 | .,0.0,000 | .,0.0,000 | | 5p. <u>-</u> 0 | .,0 ., ,0 .0 |

| BZE INT. AIRPORT REHAB ECU 30-Apr-80 500,000 500,000 1.00% 01-Jun-20 755 DFC CAPITAL SHARES 1 ECU 31-Dec-83 600,000 600,000 2.00% 10-Dec-08 424 DFC CAP. SHARES 11 ECU 15-Jan-87 500,000 500,000 2.00% 30-Sep-11 617 | 102 |
|--|------|
| DFC CAPITAL SHARES 1 | 102 |
| SHARES 1 ECU 31-Dec-83 600,000 600,000 2.00% 10-Dec-08 424 DFC CAP. SHARES | |
| DFC CAP. SHARES | 438 |
| | |
| | 180 |
| EEC Improvm't of | |
| H'bird H'way | 780 |
| EEC BZ CITY | |
| HOSPITAL ECU 3,500,000 3,500,000 1.00% 01-Dec-32 8,969 | 494 |
| TOTAL DEBT TO | |
| EIB 10,020,194 10,020,194 20,885 | 590 |
| | |
| IBRD LOANS | |
| IBRD 2945-BEL 2ND | |
| ROAD REHAB USD 08-Jun-88 3,485,000 3,485,000 7.70% 15-Jul-05 390, | 000 |
| IBRD 2959-BEL | |
| AGRI CDT & EXP | |
| DEV USD 17-Jul-88 3,441,154 3,441,154 7.58% 15-Apr-16 228 | 228 |
| IBRD 3422 | |
| PRIMARY | 4.40 |
| EDUCATION PJ (A) USD 15-Jan-92 1,868,691 1,239,708 7.70% 15-Jan-09 626 | 446 |
| IBRD 3422 | |
| PRIMARY | 657 |
| IBRD 3667 CITY 4,041,309 4,041,309 7.70% 3,393 | 037 |
| INFRA USD 22-Dec-93 20,000,000 19,991,460 7.70% 01-Feb-20 23,140 | റററ |
| IBRD 4142-0 SIF USD 7,000,000 7,000,000 5.20%15-May-14 11,100, | |
| | |
| IBRD 4142-1 SIF USD 1,400,000 1,243,950 2,487 | |
| IBRD 4575-BEL USD 13,000,000 11,252,465 6.36% 15-Oct-17 22,504 | 929 |
| TOTAL OWING | 400 |
| IBRD 54,836,154 52,295,045 63,871 | 160 |
| | |
| INTER-AMERICAN PANIC LOANS | |
| BANK LOANS | |
| IDB 1017/OC-BL | 112 |
| IDB 1081/OC-BL | 112 |
| SOUTHERN | |
| HIGHWAY USD 17Jan-98 16,000,000 15,638,336 6.84% 17-Jan-23 28,297 | 648 |
| | |
| IDB 999/OC (ESTAP)USD 2,600,000 2,600,000 6.75% 18-Mar-27 4,533 | ააა |
| MODER. USD 28-Sep-99 3,600,000 3,345,545 6.75% 28-Mar-24 6,368 | 467 |
| IDB 1211/OC-BL 3,000,000 3,343,343 6.75 /6 26-Mai-24 6,366 | TO 1 |
| Hurricane USD 24-Nov-99 21,330,000 16,171,3526.75% 24-Nov-24 31,175 | 032 |
| IDB1250/OC-BL | 302 |
| TOURISM | |
| DEVELOPMENT PJ. USD 10-Aug-00 11,000,000 10,267,2146.75% 10-Aug-25 20,045 | 515 |
| IDB 1271/OC-BL | |
| HEALTH SECTOR | |
| REFORM PJ. USD 10-Nov-00 9,800,000 1,766,464 7.02% 10-Nov-25 3,532 | 928 |

| IDB 1275/OC-BL | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------|------------|-------------|
| EMERGENCY | | | | | | | |
| RECONSTRUCTION FACILITY | USD | 24-Nov-00 | 20,000,000 | 19,986,846 | 7 02% | 21-May-25 | 39,973,692 |
| IDB 1322/OC-BL | OOD | 24 1407 00 | 20,000,000 | 10,000,040 | 7.0270 | Z i Way Zo | 00,010,002 |
| LAND | | | | | | | |
| MANAGEMENT | | | | | | | |
| PROGRAM | USD | 18-Feb-02 | 7,000,000 | 1,758,735 | 7.01% | 18-Feb-27 | 3,517,469 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OWING IDB | | | 92,232,000 | 72,429,326 | 0 | 82,337 | 139,050,197 |
| | | | | | | | |
| IFAD LOANS | | | | | | | |
| IFAD TSFDP 172-BL | SDR | 26-Oct-87 | 1,666,200 | 1,666,200 | 4.00% | 01-Oct-05 | 249,068 |
| IFAD NO. 475 | | | | | | | |
| RESOURCE MGMT. | SDR | 22-Jan-99 | 1,750,000 | 760,656 | 4.00% | 01-Apr-16 | 1,493,707 |
| TOTAL IFAD LOANS | | | 3,416,200 | 2,426,856 | | | 1,742,776 |
| LOAITO | | | 0,410,200 | 2,420,000 | | | 1,742,770 |
| OPEC LOANS | | | | | | | |
| OPEC AIRPORT | | | | | | | |
| LOAN #458P | USD | 26-Oct-87 | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 5.25% | 15-Apr-05 | 100,000 |
| OPEC PG-BIG FALL | | | , , | , , | | | |
| RD. #636P | USD | 05-Apr-95 | 2,000,000 | 1,949,370 | 6.00% | 05-Oct-11 | 2,232,140 |
| OPEC (SECTION II) | LIOD | 40.11.00 | 0.000.000 | 0.750.040 | 0.000/ | 45.14 00 | 5 500 070 |
| #808P OPEC (BIG FALLS - | USD | 10-Nov-00 | 3,000,000 | 2,750,340 | 3.00% | 15-Mar-20 | 5,500,679 |
| ` | USD | 21-Aug-03 | 6,000,000 | 0 | 3 75% | 15-Mar-23 | 0 |
| TOTAL OPEC | OOD | 217/49 00 | 0,000,000 | | 0.7070 | TO War 20 | |
| LOANS | | | 12,200,000 | 5,899,710 | | | 7,832,819 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| MULTILATERAL | | | 0.40,000,700 | 400 004 000 | | | 040 700 000 |
| DEBT | | | 249,088,729 | 189,031,683 | | | 318,703,236 |
| COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | |
| BANKS | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| GOB NOTES | | | | | | | |
| CITICORP US\$10M | LICD | | 10 000 000 | 10 000 000 | 250/ | 20 0 0 0 7 | 0.574.400 |
| BONDS CITICORP US\$12M | USD | | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 9.75% | 20-Oct-07 | 8,571,429 |
| BONDS | USD | | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 9.75% | 30-Oct-08 | 12,000,000 |
| TOTAL CITICORP | | | 22,000,000 | 22,000,000 | 0 | | 20,571,429 |
| | | | , | , | | -, | -,, |
| ROYAL MERCHANT | | | | | | | |
| BANK | USD | 08-Dec-00 | 60,000,000 | 60,000,000 | 9.50% | 08-Sep-10 | 71,795,342 |
| ROYAL MERCHANT | | | | | | | |
| BANK | USD | | 100,000,000 | 69,602,240 | 9.95% | 20-Oct-14 | 139,204,480 |
| TOTAL ROYAL MERCHANT BANK | | | 160,000,000 | 129,602,240 | 0 | 9,311 | 210,999,822 |

| 1 | | | | 1 | | | I |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| BEAR STEARNS - REST. | USD | 15-Aug-02 | 125,000,000 | 125,000,000 | 10.00% | 15-Aug-12 | 250,000,000 |
| BEAR STEARNS - REST. | USD | 20-Jun-03 | 100,000,000 | 100,000,000 | 10.00% | | 200,000,000 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL BEAR STEARNS | | | 225,000,000 | 225,000,000 | 0 | 4,611 | 450,000,000 |
| OTHER NOTES | | | | | | | |
| CITIBANK - \$20M BONDS | USD | 24-Jul-03 | 20,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 8.50% | 24-Jul-12 | 40,000,000 |
| SOLOMON SMITH NOTES (\$29.1M) | USD | 02-Jun-00 | 29,100,000 | 29,100,000 | 9.25% | 02-Jun-05 | 58,200,000 |
| INTERNATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI | | 20-Nov-03 | 50,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 10.00% | 20-Nov-04 | 100,000,000 |
| TOTAL OTHER NOTES | | | 99,100,000 | 99,100,000 | 0 | 8,355 | 198,200,000 |
| TOTAL NOTES | | | 506,100,000 | 475,702,240 | 1 | 28,353 | 879,771,251 |
| | | | , , | , , | | , | , , |
| OTHER COMMERCIAL LOANS | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| IBOM US \$30.0M LOAN | USD | 12-Dec-03 | 30,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 9.75% | 13-Dec-04 | 60,000,000 |
| IBOM US \$16.3M LOAN | USD | 28-Jan-04 | 16,365,000 | 16,365,000 | | 26-Jan-05 | 30,690,000 |
| IBOM us \$12.0M LOAN | USD | 22-Mar-04 | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 9.25% | 29-Mar-11 | 24,000,000 |
| TOTAL IBOM LOANS | | | 58,365,000 | 58,365,000 | 0 | 7,768 | 114,690,000 |
| | | | | | | | |
| PROVIDENT BANK - VEHICLE | | | | | | | |
| PURCHASE PROVIDENT BANK - | USD | | 1,000,000 | 955,058 | 8.5% | 13-Mar-05 | (1) |
| 2ND VEHICLE PURCHASE LOAN | USD | 3-Dec-01 | 1,000,000 | 267,500 | 10.00% | 03-Sep-07 | 191,031 |
| PROVIDENT BANK - | | 47.0.4.00 | 4.500.000 | 4.045.000 | 40.000/ | 10 5 1 00 | |
| SWAN PJ. TOTAL PROVIDENT | USD | 17-Oct-02 | 1,500,000 | 1,015,000 | 10.00% | 16-Feb-06 | 0 |
| LOANS | | | 3,500,000 | 2,237,558 | | | 191,030 |
| OTHER COMMERCIAL LOANS | | | | | | | |
| ALLFIRST BANK - | 1100 | 14 D 04 | 6.770.070 | 0.400.400 | 00/ | 20 1-7 22 | 0.500.404 |
| 2ND LOAN | USD | 14-Dec-01 | 6,770,073 | 2,100,138 | 6% | 20-Jan-08 | 2,520,164 |

| (ELECTRIFICATION) | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|
| KBC BANK NV (JAN | | | | | | | |
| DE NUL & | | | | | | | |
| HYDROMAR S.A.L. | | | | | | | |
| OFFSHORE | USD | 13-Jun-01 | 14,881,139 | 4,672,907 | 5.42% | 13-Dec-06 | 4,672,907 |
| EXIM BANK - | | | , , , , , , , , | , , , , , , , | | | , , , , , , , , |
| SUPPLY OF ONE | | | | | Libor + | | |
| FIRE TRUCK | USD | 29-Jun-01 | 466,650 | 466,650 | | 15-Jul-05 | 280,200 |
| FIRST CARIBBEAN | 005 | 20 04.1 01 | 100,000 | .00,000 | | 10 041 00 | 200,200 |
| INT'L BANK | USD | 14-Jan-03 | 1,953,400 | 1,953,400 | 8% | 15-Mar-06 | 1,302,267 |
| | 000 | 14-3411-03 | 1 | | 0 70 | 13-10141-00 | |
| COMMERZBANK | | | 2,825,136 | 2,825,136 | | | 2,825,136 |
| TOTAL | | | 20,000,200 | 40.040.004 | | 0.770 | 44 000 074 |
| TOTAL | | | 26,896,398 | 12,018,231 | 0 | 9,770 | 11,600,674 |
| * For KBC Loan \$20M loan is held by Port | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| GENTRAC - | | | | | | | |
| TOLEDO ROAD | | | | | | | |
| UNIT. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CFSC - NOTE | | | | | | | |
| #9147203 | USD | | 575,344 | 575,344 | 0.00% | 15-Jan-07 | 1,150,688 |
| #9147203 | USD | | 373,344 | 575,344 | 9.00% | 15-Jan-07 | 1,150,000 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | 575,344 | 575,344 | | | 1,150,688 |
| | | | | | | | |
| GENTRAC - MOW | | | | | | | |
| EQUIP. | | | | | | | |
| LQOII . | | | | | | | |
| CFSC - NOTE # | | | | | | | |
| | LICD | | 07.400 | 07 400 | 0.000/ | 15 0 7 0 7 | 174 044 |
| 9147206 | USD | | 87,420 | 87,420 | 9.00% | 15-Apr-07 | 174,041 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL GENTRAC | | | 87,420 | 87,420 | | | 174,841 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | |
| DEBT | | | 595,524,162 | 548,985,793 | 1 | 45,891 | 1,007,578,483 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL BILATERAL | | | | | | | |
| LOANS | | | 200,464,805 | 163,483,034 | | | 245,335,463 |
| TOTAL | | | 200, 10-1,000 | 100, 100,004 | | | 210,000,400 |
| MULTILATERAL | | | | | | | |
| LOANS | | | 249,088,729 | 189,031,683 | | | 318,703,236 |
| TOTAL | | | 249,000,129 | 103,031,003 | | | 310,703,230 |
| COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | |
| | | | 505 504 460 | 549 00F 700 | | | 1 007 579 493 |
| LOANS | | | 595,524,162 | 548,985,793 | | | 1,007,578,483 |
| TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT | | | 1,045,077,696 | 901,500,510 | | | 1,571,617,183 |
| | | | | | | | |

| LOCAL | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| Development | | | | | | | |
| Finance Corp. | BZD | 20-Apr-00 | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 7.50% | 30-Jan-15 | 8,187,011 |
| Guardian Life | BZD | 13-Jan-03 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 9.00% | 13-Jan-13 | 1,000,000 |
| Treasury Bills | BZD | | 100,000,000 | 100,000,000 | 6.00% | | 100,000,000 |
| Treasury Notes | BZD | | 20,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 9.00% | | 20,000,000 |
| Treasury Notes | BZD | | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 9.00% | | 5,000,000 |
| Defense Bonds | BZD | | 10,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 9.00% | | 10,000,000 |
| Overdraft Facility | BZD | | 80,275,638 | 80,275,638 | | | 80,275,638 |
| Belize Bank | BZD | | 24,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 9.25% | 01-Dec-12 | 10,000,000 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL GOV. | | | | | | | |
| DEBT | | | 250,275,638 | 236,275,638 | | | 234,462,649 |
| HODEVIII I E | | | | | | | |
| HOPEVILLE HOUSING PROJECT | BZD | 09-Aug-91 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 8 nn% | 31-May-23 | 678,211 |
| BELIZE BANK - | טבט | 09-Aug-91 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 0.00 /0 | 5 1-Iviay-25 | 070,211 |
| COHUNE WALK | BZD | 17-Dec-91 | 4,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 15.00% | 30-Dec-10 | 864,059 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC | | | | , , | | | |
| GUARANTEED | | | | | | | |
| DEBT | | | 4,800,000 | 4,800,000 | | | 1,542,270 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC/ GUARANTEED | | | | | | | |
| DEBT | | | 255,075,638 | 241,075,638 | | | 236,004,919 |
| TOTAL EXTERNAL | | | 200,070,000 | 241,070,000 | | | 200,004,010 |
| DEBT | | | 1,045,077,696 | 901,500,510 | | | 1,571,617,183 |
| ODAND TOTAL IN | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL IN DEBTS | | | 1,300,153,334 | 1,142,576,148 | | | 1,807,622,102 |

STATEMENT "E": STATEMENT OF LOSSES AND WRITE OFF

This statement was not submitted for audit.